

# **Middlebrooks Family Genealogy**

Featuring the Families of:

Joseph Middlebrook, Sr.

*Table of Contents*

Register Report of Joseph Middlebrook, Sr. ....2  
Kinship Report of Joseph Middlebrook, Sr. ....68  
Index.....101

## *Descendants of Joseph Middlebrook, Sr.*

### *Generation No. 1*

1. JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, SR. (*JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1610 in Nottinghamshire County, ENG<sup>1</sup>, and died Nov 1686 in Fairfield, CT. He married (1) MARY BATEMAN, daughter of WILLIAM BATEMAN. She was born 1620, and died 1648. He married (2) MARY ODELL, daughter of JOHN ODELL and JOAN BINGLEY. She was born 10 Nov 1605 in Salford, Bedford, Eng, and died Bef. 1659 in Fairfield, Connecticut. He married (3) ANNA WHEELER, daughter of THOMAS WHEELER and ANN HALSEY. She was born 15 Feb 1617/18 in probably Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England.

Notes for JOSEPH MIDDLEBROOK, SR.:

By 1644 a group of early settlers from Concord, MA were upset about the taxing policies of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. In the summer of 1644, sixteen families sold their land and moved to Fairfield, CT. Heads of these families were William BATEMAN, James BENNETT, Daniel BULKLEY, Thomas BULKLEY, John EVARTS, Peter JOHNSON, Rev. John JONES, Thomas JONES, Richard LATTIN, Joseph MIDDLEBROOK, William ODELL, George SQUIRE, John THOMKINS, Ephraim WHEELER, and Thomas WHEELER Jr.

Many of these families intermarried with the Squire family, including WHEELER, ODELL, MIDDLEBROOK, and BATEMAN.

From a manuscript by Walter Squire (from a book about Joseph MIDDLEBROOK and his descendants) comes this fact: Louis F. Middlebrook stated that his ancestor (Joseph) along with 8 others settled in the Pequonock (Bridgeport) district of Fairfield and was granted on January 8, 1649 by the town of Fairfield one home lots consisting of 2 1/2 acres. Neighbors were John EVARTS, Peter JOHNSON, and Benjamin TURNEY. George SQUIRE was probably also a neighbor, since George was a witness to Joseph Middlebrook's Will, and there were marriages between the Squires and the Turneys.

George Squire in 1685 was named as one of the proprietors of the Township of Fairfield to whom "The Fairfield Patent" was granted. The patent is on file at the Connecticut State Library in Hartford. A portion of this follows: "The General Court of Connecticut have formerly granted to the proprietors of the inhabitants of the Town of Fairfield, those lands both meadow and upland within these abutments --upon the sea towards the south about 7 miles in breadth, and in length from the sea 12 miles into the wildernss north. Stratford to bound on the East and Norwalk on the west. Said lands having been by purchase or otherwise lawfully obtained of the Indian natives proprietors; and whereas, the proprietors the aforesaid inhabitants of Fairfield, in the Colony of Conneticut, have made applications to the Governor and company of said Colony of Conneticut, assembled in court May 25, 1685, that they may have a patent for conformation of the aforesaid land so purchased and granted to them, as aforesaid, and which they have, and stood, siezed, and quietly possessed for many years past, without interruption."

"Now for a more full conformation of the aforesaid tract of land, as it is butted and abounded as aforesaid unto the present proprietors of said Township of Fairfield, in possession and enjoyment of premises, know ye that the said Governor and company assembled in General Court, according to the commission granted to us by his Majestie in our charter have given, granted, and by these presents of give, grant, ratify, and confirm unto Major Nathan Gold, Mr. John Green, Mr. Joseph Lockwood, Mr. John Wheeler, Mr. Rochard Hubbell, Mr. George Squires, and Mr. Isaac Wheeler, and rest of the present proprietors of the Township of Fairfield, their heirs, successors and assigns, forever, according to English law, they to make improvement of the same as they are capable, according to the custom of the county, yielding, rendering, and paying therefore to the Sovereign Lord, the King Defender of the Faith, & c."

"By order of the General Court of Conneticut Signed Robert Treat, Governor. John Allen, Secretary.

More About JOSEPH MIDDLEBROOK, SR.:  
Emigration: 1635, Concord Mass. Bay colony

Notes for ANNA WHEELER:  
THE THOMAS WHEELER FAMILY

THOMAS WHEELER [#996], b. probably Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England abt.1590, d. Fairfield, CT 23 Aug 1654, m. Cranfield 5 May 1613 ANN HALSEY,d. Fairfield, CT 20 Oct 1659.

Thomas Wheeler, eldest son of his family, was born about 1590 and grew up in Cranfield, Bedfordshire. He married there on May 5, 1613 to Ann Halsey. This was a double wedding with Robert Halsey and Ann Wheeler. Presumably it was a case of brother and sister marrying a sister and brother, but the relationships have not yet been proven. From a Bedfordshire tax list, the Roll of Arrears of Payment of Ship Money,1637, is listed, "Thomas Wheeler gone into New England, 010500". He was made a freeman of the colony on April 17, 1637.[3/501]

Thomas Wheeler came to America with numerous other Wheelers and was in Concord, Massachusetts for a time, where he was called Thomas Wheeler Senior.[3/259] He, his family, and others went to Fairfield, Connecticut with the Reverend John Jones in September 1644. Land was recorded to him in January 164950 and, at the same time, land adjacent to his was recorded to Thomas Wheeler, Jr..[4/662] He is said to have settled at Black Rock, erecting a stone house or fort, on whose plank roof he mounted two four-pounders, one pointed toward the mouth of the harbour,and the other toward the Indian fort (now called the Old Fort) at the head of the harbour. The Indian fort had at times a garrison of 200 Indians and served as their protection in the numerous wars they had with the Indians of the interior.[1/259]

Thomas made his will in 1654, bequeathing to his sons John and Thomas, also to his brother "Lieut. Thomas". The will of his widow Ann was probated on August 21, 1659.[1/259]

REF:

[1] The Ancestry of Edward Wales Blake - Edith Bartlett Sumner, 1948 (pgs.259-260)

[2] History of the Wheeler Family in America - Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., 1914 (pg.200)

[3] Fifty Great Migration Colonists to New England & Their Origins - John B. Threlfall, 1990 (pgs.501-503)

[4] History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield, Vol. 1 - Donald Lines Jacobus, 190 (pg.662-3)

Children (baptised in Cranfield):

1. Ann, bap. 30 Jan 1613-4, bur. Cranfield 16 Jul 1615

2. Alice, bap. 15 Jun 1616, m. 16 Oct 1634 John Billington, bap. 14 Feb 1612-3, bur. Eng. 26 Sep 1671

3. Anna, bap. 15 Feb 1617-8, m(1) abt. 1639 James Bennett, d. 1659, m(2) Joseph Middlebrook, b. abt. 1610, d. 1686

4. Thomas, bap. 9 Apr 1620, d. Concord, MA 24 Dec 1704, m(1) Sarah Merriam, d. Concord, MA 1 Feb 1676-7, m(2) Concord 23 Jul 1677 Sarah (Beers) Stearns, b. Watertown, MA 5 Dec 1639, d. Concord 21 Jan 1724

5. Elizabeth, bap. 4 Nov 1622

6. John, bap. 27 Feb 1624-5, d. 1690, m(1) 1660 Judith Turney, b. abt. 1635, d. abt. 1673, m(2) Elizabeth (Henry) Rowland

7. Sarah, bap. 10 Aug 1628, d. bef. 1659, m. Thomas Sherwood, Jr.

THOMAS WHEELER [#498], bap. Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England 9 Apr 1620, d. Concord, MA 24 Dec 1704, m(1) SARAH MERRIAM, d. Concord, MA 1 Feb 1676-7, m(2) Concord 23 Jul 1677 Sarah (Beers) Stearns, b. Watertown, MA 5 Dec 1639, d. Concord 21 Jan 1724.

Thomas Wheeler came to America with his parents and aunts and uncles. He was appointed Sergeant in 1642 in Concord, but in 1644 he and the other Wheelers went with Reverend John Jones and a large company to Fairfield, Connecticut. He later returned to Concord and lived on land bequeathed him by his father. He was called Senior until the return of Lieutenant Thomas Wheeler, after whose death he was again called Sergt. Thomas Wheeler, Sr..[1/260]

Speculation is that Thomas married Sarah Merriam, probably in Concord. His wife's name was definitely Sarah, but proof is lacking for stating that she was definitely a Merriam. Probate records are of no use here, because Sarah Merriam was just a child when her father died, so her married name is not included in the estate settlement.

REF: [1] The Ancestry of Edward Wales Blake - Edith Bartlett Sumner, 1948 (pg.260)

[2] History of the Wheeler Family in America - Albert Gallatin Wheeler, Jr., 1914 (pgs.201-205)

[3] Concord, MA Vital Records

Source:<http://thomjoy.org/Halsey/I0265.html>

Children of JOSEPH MIDDLEBROOK and MARY BATEMAN are:

2. i. PHOEBE<sup>3</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, d. 1777.
3. ii. JOSEPH MIDDLEBROOK, JR., b. 1642, Fairfield, CT; d. 1709, Fairfield, CT.

#### *Generation No. 2*

2. PHOEBE<sup>3</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) died 1777. She married SAMUEL WILSON, son of JOHN WILSON and HANNAH JAMES. He was born 29 Dec 1658 in Fairfield, Connecticut, and died 21 Nov 1729 in Propley, Woburn, Fairfield, Connecticut.

Notes for PHOEBE MIDDLEBROOK:

Phoebe<sup>2</sup> MIDDLEBROOK was born circa 1661 at Fairfield, Fairfield, CT. He gave Phoebe land before her marriage on JUNE 12, 1679 at Fairfield, Fairfield, CT. She married Samuel WILSON, son of John WILSON, after JUNE 12, 1679 at Fairfield, Fairfield, CT. She was were also involved (Heirs reached agreement to estate settlement). She joined on MARCH 7, 1696/97 the Fairfield Church, Fairfield, Fairfield, CT.

1. John<sup>3</sup> WILSON was born circa 1680 at Fairfield, Fairfield, CT.
2. Isaac<sup>3</sup> WILSON was born circa 1682 at Fairfield, Fairfield, CT.
3. Daniel<sup>3</sup> WILSON was childless. He was born circa 1684 at Fairfield, Fairfield, CT. He married Mrs. Ann WILSON circa 1707 at Fairfield, Fairfield, CT. He died on AUGUST 16, 1739 at Fairfield, Fairfield, CT.
4. Joseph<sup>3</sup> WILSON was born circa 1686 at Fairfield, Fairfield, CT. He died circa 1736 at Fairfield, Fairfield, CT.
5. Stephen<sup>3</sup> WILSON was born circa 1690 at Fairfield, Fairfield, CT.
6. Elizabeth<sup>3</sup> WILSON was born circa 1692 at Fairfield, Fairfield, CT. She married Robert TURNEY Jr., son of Robert TURNEY Sr. and Elizabeth HOLLY, circa 1712 at Fairfield, Fairfield, CT.

Becky Kenton Pyle  
Grade 2 (Mechanicsburg, OH)  
Urbana, OH

-----  
Source: <http://archiver.rootsweb.com/th/read/CTFAIRFI/2000-07/0963195941>

Children of PHOEBE MIDDLEBROOK and SAMUEL WILSON are:

- i. JOHN<sup>4</sup> WILSON.
- ii. ISAAC WILSON.
- iii. DANIEL WILSON, b. 1684; d. 1739.
- iv. JOSEPH WILSON, b. Bef. 1682; d. 1736.
- v. STEPHEN WILSON.
- vi. ELIZABETH WILSON.

3. JOSEPH<sup>3</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JR. (*JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1642 in Fairfield, CT, and died 1709 in Fairfield, CT. He married SARAH WILLIAMS, daughter of DAVID WILLIAMS.. She died Oct 1746 in Greenfield Hill (Fairfield), Connecticut.

Notes for SARAH WILLIAMS:

Whitney, Samuel, s. of Richard. Capt.

Born 5 Oct. 1712; d. at Greenfield, 20 Feb. 1796 in 84 yr. (g. s.); m. (1) 14 May 1740, Amy Northrop, b. 9 Nov. 1722, d. 22 Nov. 1788 ae. 66 (g. s.); m. (2) Sarah, widow of Joseph Middlebrook, Jr., and dau. of David Williams.

Will 26 May 1791, proved 7 Mar. 1796; wife Sarah, mentioning jointure; five sons, Samuel, Aaron, Ransford, Walter, Josiah; gr. son Sherwood Whitney, son of late son Silas; gr. son and gr. dau., children of late son Peter; daus. Sarah and Ami had rec'd full portions; son Samuel and friend Daniel Banks, Exec'rs.

Children [by first wife], rec. Fairfield and Greenfield:

Source:<http://www.whitneygen.org/archives/extracts/fairfield.html>

Jacobus, Donald Lines, History and Genealogy of the Families of Old Fairfield, [New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor company] 1930-[31?].

Children of JOSEPH MIDDLEBROOK and SARAH WILLIAMS are:

4. i. SARAH<sup>4</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 12 Nov 1675, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT; d. 24 Mar 1756, Westport, Fairfield Co.
- ii. HANNAH MIDDLEBROOK, b. 25 Jun 1677, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT; d. 1727.

Notes for HANNAH MIDDLEBROOK:

More About HANNAH MIDDLEBROOK:

Baptism: 1677

5. iii. JOHN MIDDLEBROOK, b. 25 Oct 1678, Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT; d. 10 Oct 1769, North Stratford , Conn..
6. iv. JONATHAN MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1684; d. 1754.
7. v. JOSEPH MIDDLEBROOK, b. 15 Apr 1680, Fairfield, CT; d. 03 Jan 1763, Greenfield Hill (Fairfield), CT.

### Generation No. 3

4. SARAH<sup>4</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 12 Nov 1675 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT, and died 24 Mar 1756 in Westport, Fairfield Co. She married ABRAHAM HIGGINS 1694.

More About SARAH MIDDLEBROOK:

Baptism: 1675

Middlebrook, Joseph Sr.

Children of SARAH MIDDLEBROOK and ABRAHAM HIGGINS are:

- i. SARAH<sup>5</sup> HIGGINS.
- ii. ABRAHAM HIGGINS.
- iii. SAMUEL HIGGINS.
- iv. MARTHA HIGGINS.
- v. MARY HIGGINS.

5. JOHN<sup>4</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 25 Oct 1678 in Fairfield, Fairfield Co., CT, and died 10 Oct 1769 in North Stratford, Conn.. He married (1) ELIZABETH BISBOM. She died 1720. He married (2) MARY PORTER. She died 13 Aug 1771.

More About JOHN MIDDLEBROOK:

Baptism: 1678

Children of JOHN MIDDLEBROOK and ELIZABETH BISBOM are:

- i. ROBERT<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK.
- ii. JOHN MIDDLEBROOK.
- iii. ELIZABETH MIDDLEBROOK, m. T. SANFORD.
8. iv. JOHN MIDDLEBROOK, JR., d. 06 Jul 1782.
9. v. MARY MIDDLEBROOK, d. 1760.
10. vi. DAVID MIDDLEBROOK, d. 02 Apr 1790.
- vii. STEPHEN MIDDLEBROOK.
11. viii. EPHRAIM MIDDLEBROOK, d. 27 Apr 1777, Ridgefield, Conn..

Children of JOHN MIDDLEBROOK and MARY PORTER are:

12. ix. MARY<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1727; d. 15 Aug 1798.
13. x. STEPHEN MIDDLEBROOK, b. 30 Jun 1731; d. 17 Nov 1795.

6. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1684, and died 1754. He married MARTHA SQUIRES 03 Jan 1711/12, daughter of THOMAS SQUIRES and ELIZABETH. She died 1754.

Notes for JONATHAN MIDDLEBROOK:

Jonathan was a soldier in the Indian War of 1706.

More About JONATHAN MIDDLEBROOK:

Baptism: 1684

Notes for MARTHA SQUIRES:

1 George Squire b: Abt. 1618 d: Abt. 1691 in Fairfield, CT Of Concord by 1641. Removed to Fairfield with Rev. Jones contingent (or soon after) in 1644. Will 7 Aug. 1691.

.. +Ann m: Bef. 1643 Had small legacy in will of Ann Wheeler, Fairfield, 1659.

.. 2 Thomas Squire d: 09 April 1712 in Woodbury, CT Established the Woodbury (Roxbury) branch of the Squire(s) family. Propounded for freeman, CT, May 1672. Elizabeth Squire received a cow by will of Henry Wakelee in 1689.

..... +Elizabeth m: Abt. 1670 d: January 1742/43 in Woodbury, CT

..... 3 Martha Squire b: Abt. 1688 in Woodbury, CT d: Abt. 1755

Children of JONATHAN MIDDLEBROOK and MARTHA SQUIRES are:

Middlebrook, Joseph Sr.

14. i. MICHAEL<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, d. 13 Mar 1791.
15. ii. JONATHAN MIDDLEBROOK, d. 1803.
16. iii. MARTHA MIDDLEBROOK.
17. iv. NATHAN MIDDLEBROOK, d. 1766.
18. v. SARAH MIDDLEBROOK.
19. vi. EBENEZER MIDDLEBROOK, d. 1754.

**7.** JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 15 Apr 1680 in Fairfield, CT, and died 03 Jan 1763 in Greenfield Hill (Fairfield), CT. He married DEBRORAH Abt. 1703. She was born 1680 in Fairfield, CT, and died Oct 1780 in Greenfield Hill (Fairfield), CT.

More About JOSEPH MIDDLEBROOK:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1680

Burial: 03 Jan 1763

Children of JOSEPH MIDDLEBROOK and DEBRORAH are:

20. i. JANE<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK.
21. ii. DAVID MIDDLEBROOK, b. 22 Aug 1704; d. 1780, Caswell Co., NC.
- iii. EUNICE MIDDLEBROOK, b. Jun 1706.

Notes for EUNICE MIDDLEBROOK:

Died as infant.

More About EUNICE MIDDLEBROOK:

Baptism: 1706

- iv. ANN MIDDLEBROOK, b. Apr 1708; d. 1767.

More About ANN MIDDLEBROOK:

Baptism: 1708

- v. DORTHY MIDDLEBROOK, b. Nov 1717; d. 26 Jul 1778, Fairfield, Fairfield Cty., CT; m. (1) ROBERT MILLS; m. (2) JONATHON WHALLEY.
22. vi. JOSEPH MIDDLEBROOKS IV, b. 1720.

*Generation No. 4*

**8.** JOHN<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JR. (*JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) died 06 Jul 1782. He married (1) EUNICE BOSTWICK 22 Mar 1731/32 in Stratford Congregational Church, Stratford. He married (2) SARAH WAKELEE 1741. She was born 1715, and died 20 Oct 1764. He married (3) ABIAH SANFORD 1777. She was born 1721, and died 26 Nov 1781.

Child of JOHN MIDDLEBROOK and EUNICE BOSTWICK is:

- i. EHHRAIM<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, d. 27 Apr 1777.

More About EHHRAIM MIDDLEBROOK:

Baptism: 21 Aug 1776

Children of JOHN MIDDLEBROOK and SARAH WAKELEE are:

- ii. EUNICE<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 22 Jan 1743/44; d. 17 Jul 1796; m. ROBERT TURNEY.
23. iii. SARAH MIDDLEBROOK, b. 18 May 1750.
24. iv. MARY MIDDLEBROOK, b. 07 May 1753.

**9.** MARY<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) died 1760. She married ABIAH MOREHOUSE. He died 1753.

More About MARY MIDDLEBROOK:  
Baptism: 1713

Children of MARY MIDDLEBROOK and ABIAH MOREHOUSE are:

- i. ANNA<sup>6</sup> MOREHOUSE.
- ii. RHODE MOREHOUSE.
- iii. ELLEN MOREHOUSE.
- iv. ABIAH MOREHOUSE.
- v. AARON MOREHOUSE.

**10.** DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) died 02 Apr 1790. He married ABIAH G.. She was born 1716, and died 03 Jul 1803 in Trumbull, Conn..

Children of DAVID MIDDLEBROOK and ABIAH G. are:

- i. MARY<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, m. SAMUEL FRENCH, 23 Jul 1784.
25. ii. JERUSHA MIDDLEBROOK, b. 31 Aug 1742; d. 31 Aug 1819.
26. iii. ABIAH MIDDLEBROOK, b. 17 Jan 1747/48; d. 03 Jul 1803.
27. iv. RHODA MIDDLEBROOK, b. 04 Nov 1750.
  - v. ROBERT MIDDLEBROOK, b. 05 Apr 1753; d. 1777, Ticonderoga, NY.
28. vi. ELIZABETH MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1754; d. 13 Nov 1794.
- vii. ANN MIDDLEBROOK, b. 09 Nov 1757; m. ELNTHAN TURNEY, 02 Apr 1778.

**11.** EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) died 27 Apr 1777 in Ridgefield, Conn.. He married ELIZABETH MUNSON 20 Mar 1757 in Stratford congregational Church, Stratford. She was born 12 Aug 1739.

More About EPHRAIM MIDDLEBROOK:  
Burial: Long hill Cem., Parish of N.Stratford, Conn

Notes for ELIZABETH MUNSON:

Marriage Source: [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jdevlin/source\\_files/stratford\\_bride.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jdevlin/source_files/stratford_bride.htm)

Children of EPHRAIM MIDDLEBROOK and ELIZABETH MUNSON are:

- i. MARY<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, d. 22 May 1763.
- ii. HULDAH MIDDLEBROOK, b. 28 Jul 1763; d. 22 May 1765.
- iii. JOHN MIDDLEBROOK, b. Oct 1765; d. 27 Nov 1819; m. POLLY RACHEL BEACH.
29. iv. DAVID MIDDLEBROOK, b. Apr 1768; d. 27 Nov 1819.
30. v. EPHRAIM MIDDLEBROOK, b. 09 Dec 1771; d. 08 Dec 1843.
- vi. ABRAHAM MIDDLEBROOK, b. Apr 1774; m. POLLY CURTIS; b. 12 Aug 1779.
31. vii. ROBERT MIDDLEBROOK, b. 16 Dec 1776, N. Stratford, Conn; d. 12 Dec 1821.

**12.** MARY<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1727, and died 15 Aug 1798. She married BENJAMIN WHEELER 20 Apr 1749 in Stratford congregational Church, Stratford.

Child of MARY MIDDLEBROOK and BENJAMIN WHEELER is:

- i. CHAUNCEY<sup>6</sup> WHEELER, b. 1751; d. Apr 1803.

**13.** STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 30 Jun 1731, and died 17 Nov 1795. He married HANNAH HUBBELL 02 Jan 1755 in Stratford Congregational Church, Stratford, daughter of EBENEZER HUBBELL.

Notes for STEPHEN MIDDLEBROOK:

Marriage source: [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jdevlin/source\\_files/stratford\\_bride.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jdevlin/source_files/stratford_bride.htm)

Middlebrook, Joseph Sr.

Children of STEPHEN MIDDLEBROOK and HANNAH HUBBELL are:

32. i. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JR., b. 08 Dec 1755; d. 18 Dec 1819.
33. ii. PATIENCE MIDDLEBROOK, b. 02 Oct 1758; d. 13 Sep 1839.
34. iii. THEOPHILUS MIDDLEBROOK, b. 29 Jul 1768; d. 04 May 1854.

**14.** MICHAEL<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) died 13 Mar 1791. He married ABIAH SUMMERS, daughter of HENRY SUMMERS. She was born 1714, and died 23 Jun 1795.

Children of MICHAEL MIDDLEBROOK and ABIAH SUMMERS are:

35. i. HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 18 May 1740, Norwalk, Conn; d. 01 Dec 1832.
36. ii. MICHAEL MIDDLEBROOK, b. 09 Aug 1741; d. 19 Nov 1806.
37. iii. SAMUEL MIDDLEBROOK, b. 11 Sep 1743; d. 31 Aug 1811, Wilton.
38. iv. DANIEL MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1745; d. 1774.
39. v. ESTHER MIDDLEBROOK, b. 16 Aug 1747.
40. vi. SUMMERS MIDDLEBROOK, b. 25 Dec 1748; d. 16 Feb 1835.
- vii. MARY MIDDLEBROOK, b. 04 Aug 1751; d. 1828; m. NATAHN OLMSTEAD, 04 Sep 1775.
- viii. JONATHAN MIDDLEBROOK, b. Jun 1755; d. 19 Jan 1832.
41. ix. SARAH MIDDLEBROOK, b. 10 Oct 1758; d. 20 Dec 1859.

**15.** JONATHAN<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) died 1803. He married REBECCA JENNINGS 02 Jun 1734, daughter of MATTHEW JENNINGS.

Notes for REBECCA JENNINGS:

28. REBECCA<sup>4</sup> JENNINGS (MATTHEW<sup>3</sup>, JOSHUA<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup>) was born 1718 in Fairfield Twp, Fairfield, CT. She married JONATHAN MIDDLEBROOK June 2, 1734, son of JONATHAN MIDDLEBROOK and MARTHA SQUIERS.

Children of REBECCA JENNINGS and JONATHAN MIDDLEBROOK are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. January 18, 1734/35, Fairfield Twp, Fairfield, CT; m. JACOB WHITE, May 5, 1754.
- ii. ELLEN MIDDLEBROOK, b. March 1, 1737/38, Fairfield Twp, Fairfield, CT; d. March 27, 1813; m. REUBEN OSBORN, April 22, 1764.
- iii. REBECCA MIDDLEBROOK, b. October 22, 1740, Fairfield Twp, Fairfield, CT; m. DAVID PRICE, June 4, 1761.
51. iv. SYLVANUS MIDDLEBROOK, b. September 13, 1743, Fairfield Twp, Fairfield, CT.
- v. OLIVER MIDDLEBROOK, b. October 19, 1746, Fairfield Twp, Fairfield, CT; m. MARY BRADLEY, January 14, 1798.
- vi. SALOME MIDDLEBROOK, b. September 27, 1752, Fairfield Twp, Fairfield, CT; m. EBENEZER BARLOW, November 29, 1769.

source: <http://www.smithandjonesgenealogy.com/jennings.htm>

Children of JONATHAN MIDDLEBROOK and REBECCA JENNINGS are:

42. i. ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1735.
43. ii. ELEANOR MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1738.
- iii. REBECCA MIDDLEBROOK, b. 22 Oct 1740; m. DAVID PRICE, 04 Jun 1761, First Congregational Church, Fairfield Ct.

Notes for REBECCA MIDDLEBROOK:

Marriage source: <http://www.rays-place.com/marrage/fairfield-1st-cong.htm>

44. iv. SYLVANUS MIDDLEBROOK, b. 13 Sep 1743; d. Bet. 1800 - 1802.
45. v. OLIVER MIDDLEBROOK, b. 19 Oct 1746.
- vi. SALOME MIDDLEBROOK, b. 27 Sep 1752; m. EBENEZER BARLOW, 29 Nov 1769.

**16. MARTHA<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK** (*JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) She married DAVID HUBBELL. He died 1753.

Children of MARTHA MIDDLEBROOK and DAVID HUBBELL are:

- i. SARAH<sup>6</sup> HUBBELL.
46. ii. JABEZ HUBBELL, d. 1817.
47. iii. AARON HUBBELL, d. Jan.
48. iv. DAVID HUBBELL.
49. v. EBENEZER HUBBELL, b. 1748.

**17. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK** (*JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) died 1766. He married (1) ELIZABETH HOYT 02 Nov 1749. She died 1754. He married (2) SARAH CLAUSON 06 Feb 1755.

Children of NATHAN MIDDLEBROOK and ELIZABETH HOYT are:

- i. SQUIERS<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK.
- ii. MARY MIDDLEBROOK.
50. iii. MARY MIDDLEBROOK, b. 16 Mar 1753; d. 19 May 1801.

**18. SARAH<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK** (*JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) She married ANTHONY ANNABLE 19 Jun 1749 in First Congregational Church, Fairfield Ct.

Children of SARAH MIDDLEBROOK and ANTHONY ANNABLE are:

- i. SARAH<sup>6</sup> ANNABLE.
- ii. SAMUEL ANNABLE, b. 05 Jul 1751.

**19. EBENEZER<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK** (*JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) died 1754. He married SARAH BUCKLEY in 9/20/1749, daughter of JOSEPH BUCKLEY and RUTH JENNINGS. She died 21 Jan 1811.

Notes for SARAH BUCKLEY:

15655. Joseph Bulkeley. Born on 9 May 1682 at Fairfield, CT.196 Joseph died at Fairfield, CT, on 6 May 1750.19

Joseph first married Esther Bulkeley (15651) , daughter of John Bulkeley (5936) (-bef 22 Apr 1707) & Esther [Bulkeley]. Born on 30 Jan 1683/4 at Fairfield, CT.19 Esther died at Fairfield, CT, on 18 Mar 1725/6.19

Joseph and Esther were first cousins, as their fathers were brothers. Their children, born and baptized at Fairfield:

- i. John Bulkeley, b. 14 Sep 1711, bp. 9 Mar 1711/2, d. at Fairfield 25 Jul 1784, m. 8 Jan 1756 Martha Hubbell (d. by 1761, probably widow of David Hubbell, and dau. of Nathan Gold, bp. 24 May 1730); and
- ii. Esther Bulkeley, bp. 20 Dec 1713, m. 1st John Hill 27 Jan 1729/30, m. 2nd Stephen Adams 9 May 1764.19

Joseph second married Ruth Jennings, daughter of Matthew Jennings (-between 20 Dec 1737 and 8 May 1738) & Mary [Jennings]. Born ca 1708 at Fairfield, CT. Baptized on 11 Apr 1708 at Fairfield, CT.19 Ruth died ca 1787.19

Children of Joseph and Ruth (Jennings) Bulkeley, born and baptized at Fairfield:

- i. Sarah Bulkeley, bp 23 Feb 1728/9, d. 21 Jan 1811 at Fairfield, m. Ebenezer Middlebrook 20 Sep 1749; and
- ii. Ebenezer Bulkeley, b. 3 Dec 1731, bp. 5 Dec 1731.19

15656. Peter Bulkeley. Born on 21 May 1684 at Fairfield, CT.196 Peter died at Fairfield, CT, on 15 Oct 1752.19 Occupation: Weaver.

On 25 Oct 1709 Peter married Hannah Ward, at Stratfield, CT.19 Hannah died at Fairfield, CT, ca 1772.19

Children of Peter and Hannah (Ward) Bulkeley, baptized in Fairfield:

- i. David Bulkeley, bp. 9 Mar 1711/2;
- ii. Sarah Bulkeley, bp. 14 Dec 1712, d. young;
- iii. Sarah Bulkeley, bp. 29 Nov 1713, d. at Greenfield 22 Apr 1789, m. 1st Joseph Perry 11 Nov 1736, m. 2nd Thomas Wheeler 17 Apr 1760 at Greenfield;

- iv. Peter Bulkeley, bp. 9 Oct 1715;
- v. Andrew Bulkeley, bp. 6 Oct 1717, d. 1744;
- vi. Hannah Bulkeley, bp. 29 Aug 1719, d. 19 Nov 1812 at Fairfield, m. Eleazer Osborn 29 Jun 1738;
- vii. Gershom Bulkeley, bp. 13 Aug 1721, d. young;
- viii. Jabez Bulkeley, bp. 4 Aug 1723;
- ix. Olive Bulkeley, bp. Jul 1725, d. 28 Aug 1812 at Fairfield;
- x. Moses Bulkeley, bp. 9 Jul 1727;
- xi. James Bulkeley, bp. 3 Aug 1729; and
- xii. Mary Bulkeley, bp. 17 Oct 1731, d. 25 Nov 1812 at Fairfield, m. Howes Osborn 1755.19

15657. Daniel Bulkeley. Born ca 1689 at Fairfield, CT.19 Daniel died aft 1762.145

Ca 1717 Daniel first married Hannah [Bulkeley].145 Hannah died bet 1724 and 1727.145

Children of Daniel and Hannah Bulkeley, baptized at Fairfield:

- i. Daniel Bulkeley, bp. 15 Jun 1718;
- ii. Jabez Bulkeley, bp. 28 Feb 1719/20, d. young;
- iii. Martha Bulkeley, bp. 2 Jul 1721, m. Ephraim Wheeler of Redding; and
- iv. Nehemiah Bulkeley, bp. 15 Nov 1724.19

On 21 May 1728 Daniel second married Hannah Johnson, daughter of Moses Johnson (10 Apr 1674-1754) & Sarah Adams, at Fairfield, CT.19 Born on 1 Mar 1704 at Derby, CT.138 Hannah died bef 1753.145

Children of Daniel and Hannah, the first baptized in Fairfield, others in Greenfield:

- i. Jabez Bulkeley, bp. 16 Mar 1728/9;
- ii. Hannah Bulkeley, bp. 21 Nov 1731, m. Benjamin Hamilton 6 Apr 1754;
- iii. Charity Bulkeley, bp. 13 May 1733, m. John Bartram 9 Mar 1757;
- iv. a daughter, bp. 1736, d. young;
- v. Miriam Bulkeley, bp. 11 Jun 1738; and
- vi. Sarah Bulkeley, bp 19 Jul 1741.19

15658. Thomas Bulkeley. Born ca 1691 at Fairfield, CT.19 Thomas died at Westport, CT, on 25 May 1756.19

Thomas married Abigail [Bulkeley]. Abigail died at Westport, CT, on 15 Apr 1765.19

Children of Thomas and Abigail:

- i. Abigail Bulkeley, d. 7 May 1796 at Westport, m. John Osborn 15 Apr 1741; and
- ii. Mary Bulkeley, b. ca. 1721, d. at Easton 10 May 1801, m. Gershom Lyon 25 Apr 1745.19

15659. Sarah Bulkeley. Born ca 1694 at Fairfield, CT. Baptized on 23 Sep 1694 at Fairfield, CT.19 Sarah died at Fairfield, CT, on 17 Sep 1724.19

Joshua and Sarah had no children.19

Ca 1719 Sarah married Joshua Jennings, son of Joshua Jennings (-between 31 Jul 1716 and 13 Feb 1718) & Hannah Lyon (ca 1660-Nov 1743).19 Born ca 1686.145 Joshua died at Westport, CT, on 2 Jan 1746.19

15660. Gershom Bulkeley. Born ca 1696 at Fairfield, CT. Baptized on 13 Sep 1696 at Fairfield, CT.19

15661. John Bulkeley. Born ca 1701 at Fairfield, CT.19 Baptized on 22 Mar 1701/2 at Fairfield, CT.19 John died at Fairfield, CT, in 1751.19

John married Martha [Bulkeley]. Martha died at Fairfield, CT, in 1759.<sup>19</sup>

Children of John and Martha Bulkeley, baptized at Fairfield:

- i. Seth Bulkeley, bp. 9 Nov 1735;
- ii. Rebecca Bulkeley, bp. 11 Dec 1737, d. young;
- iii. Rebecca Bulkeley, bp. 23 Mar 1739/40, m. Samuel Mann;
- iv. Marth Bulkeleya, bp. 14 Mar 1741/2;
- v. Josiah Bulkeley, bp. 18 Mar 1743/4;
- vi. Esther Bulkeley, bp. 29 Jun 1746, m. Nathan Lewis 24 Dec 1772; and
- vii. Joseph Bulkeley, bp. 31 Dec 1749.

Source: [http://babbage.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/report/rr07/rr07\\_113.html](http://babbage.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/report/rr07/rr07_113.html)

Child of EBENEZER MIDDLEBROOK and SARAH BUCKLEY is:

51. i. SARAH<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 31 Dec 1749.

**20.** JANE<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) She married RICHARD WESTCOAT 19 Oct 1746.

Children of JANE MIDDLEBROOK and RICHARD WESTCOAT are:

- i. JANE<sup>6</sup> WESTCOAT.
- ii. EUNICE WESTCOAT.
- iii. ESTHER WESTCOAT.
- iv. MARY WESTCOAT, b. 12 Oct 1749.
- v. ELIZABETH WESTCOAT, b. Nov 1751.

**21.** DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 22 Aug 1704, and died 1780 in Caswell Co., NC. He married ELIZABETH 1724 in Caswell.

More About DAVID MIDDLEBROOK:

Baptism: 10 Dec 1704, Fairfield, Ct.

Child of DAVID MIDDLEBROOK and ELIZABETH is:

52. i. ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1726; d. 1817, Caswell Co., North Carolina.

**22.** JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS IV (*JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1720. He married SARAH WILLIAMS 17 Dec 1741, daughter of DAVID WILLIAMS and DORTHY STURGIS. She was born 10 Aug 1720.

More About JOSEPH MIDDLEBROOKS IV:

Baptism: 1719

Children of JOSEPH MIDDLEBROOKS and SARAH WILLIAMS are:

53. i. RHODA<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 16 Apr 1743; d. 15 Aug 1823.
- ii. ELEANOR MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 26 Sep 1744; m. DANIEL WHEELER, 19 Jan 1766; b. 1745; d. 04 Sep 1822.
- iii. SARAH MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 30 Aug 1747; m. LEWIS MARVIN, 18 Feb 1769.
- iv. EUNICE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 16 Mar 1757; m. JOSEPH STRATTEN, 09 May 1776.

*Generation No. 5*

**23.** SARAH<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*JOHN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 18 May 1750. She married NEHEMIAH BEACH 09 Mar 1771.

Notes for SARAH MIDDLEBROOK:

Marriage Source: [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jdevlin/source\\_files/stratford\\_bride.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jdevlin/source_files/stratford_bride.htm)

Children of SARAH MIDDLEBROOK and NEHEMIAH BEACH are:

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup> BEACH.
- ii. HANNAH BEACH.
- iii. STEPHEN BEACH.
- iv. SARAH BEACH.

**24.** MARY<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*JOHN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 07 May 1753. She married JOHN HAINES 17 Feb 1780. He was born Mar 1760 in N. Stratford, Conn.

Children of MARY MIDDLEBROOK and JOHN HAINES are:

- i. EPHRAIM MUNSON<sup>7</sup> HAINES.
- ii. SATRA IRENA HAINES.
- iii. HULDAH ASENATH HAINES.
- iv. PHILANDER HAINES.
- v. MARIETTE HAINES.
- vi. JOHN HAINES.
- vii. ABIJAH HAINES.

**25.** JERUSHA<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*DAVID<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 31 Aug 1742, and died 31 Aug 1819. She married JOSEPH MALLETT 14 Feb 1768 in Stratford congregational Church, Stratford. He was born 25 Mar 1740, and died 15 Sep 1818.

Notes for JERUSHA MIDDLEBROOK:

Marriage Source: [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jdevlin/source\\_files/stratford\\_bride.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jdevlin/source_files/stratford_bride.htm)

More About JERUSHA MIDDLEBROOK:

Burial: Tashua Cemetary

Children of JERUSHA MIDDLEBROOK and JOSEPH MALLETT are:

54. i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> MALLETT, b. 07 Feb 1769; d. 15 Apr 1852.
- ii. EPHRAIM MALLETT, b. 18 Feb 1771; d. 23 Jan 1823.
55. iii. ELIJAH MALLETT, b. 31 Aug 1773; d. 06 Jul 1806.
- iv. ROBERT MALLETT, b. 15 Jun 1778; d. 17 Dec 1852.
- v. ESTHER MALLETT, b. 08 Apr 1781; d. 16 Jul 1824.

**26.** ABIAH<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*DAVID<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 17 Jan 1747/48, and died 03 Jul 1803. She married (1) EZRA ADAMS 24 Feb 1765 in Stratford Congregational Church, Stratford. She married (2) JEHIEL FRENCH 19 Apr 1769 in Stratford congregational Church, Stratford.

Marriage Notes for ABIAH MIDDLEBROOK and EZRA ADAMS:

Marriage Source: [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jdevlin/source\\_files/stratford\\_bride.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jdevlin/source_files/stratford_bride.htm)

Child of ABIAH MIDDLEBROOK and EZRA ADAMS is:

- i. JERUSHA<sup>7</sup> ADAMS, b. Apr 1765.

Children of ABIAH MIDDLEBROOK and JEHIEL FRENCH are:

- ii. LOIS<sup>7</sup> FRENCH.
- iii. EZRA FRENCH, b. Jul 1770; d. 23 Jan 1823.
- iv. DAVID FRENCH, b. 26 Apr 1772; d. 16 Jul 1855.

Middlebrook, Joseph Sr.

- v. ROBERT FRENCH, b. 1783; d. 16 Jul 1841.

**27.** RHODA<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*DAVID<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 04 Nov 1750. She married ABEL TURNEY 09 Mar 1771. He was born 04 Nov 1750.

Children of RHODA MIDDLEBROOK and ABEL TURNEY are:

- i. BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> TURNEY, b. Mar 1771.
- ii. ELIJAH TURNEY, b. Jan 1776.

**28.** ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*DAVID<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1754, and died 13 Nov 1794. She married JOHN TURNEY 22 Dec 1774 in Stratford congregational Church, Stratford.

Notes for ELIZABETH MIDDLEBROOK:

marriage Source: [http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jdevlin/source\\_files/stratford\\_bride.htm](http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~jdevlin/source_files/stratford_bride.htm)

Children of ELIZABETH MIDDLEBROOK and JOHN TURNEY are:

- i. EPHRAIM<sup>7</sup> TURNEY, b. 13 Sep 1775.
- ii. ROBERT MIDDLEBROOK TURNEY, b. 06 Oct 1776.
- iii. HULDAH TURNEY, b. Dec 1779.
- iv. RHODA TURNEY, b. Sep 1781.

**29.** DAVID<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born Apr 1768, and died 27 Nov 1819. He married (1) ELIZABETH MALLETT, daughter of JOSEPH MALLETT and JERUSHA MIDDLEBROOK. She was born 07 Feb 1769, and died 15 Apr 1852. He married (2) ELIZABETH MALLETT 1789, daughter of JOSEPH MALLETT and JERUSHA MIDDLEBROOK. She was born 07 Feb 1769, and died 15 Apr 1852.

Children of DAVID MIDDLEBROOK and ELIZABETH MALLETT are:

56. i. JERUSHA<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 31 May 1790; d. 07 Feb 1826, Trumbull, Conn..
57. ii. HULDAH MIDDLEBROOK, b. 14 May 1792; d. 09 Dec 1862.
- iii. EPHRAIM MIDDLEBROOK, b. 20 Sep 1799; d. 13 Dec 1863; m. MARY CYNTHIA NICHOLS, 07 Jan 1824; b. 11 Sep 1802; d. 11 Apr 1859.

Notes for EPHRAIM MIDDLEBROOK:

Ephraim Middlebrook was a member of the State General Assembly from Trumbull in 1844.

58. iv. MARY MIDDLEBROOK, b. 08 Jun 1803; d. 07 Apr 1878.
59. v. DAVID MIDDLEBROOK, b. 31 Jul 1805; d. 08 Mar 1868.
- vi. ELIZABETH MIDDLEBROOK, b. Feb 1811; d. 05 Dec 1885; m. HIRAM BEARDSLEY, 08 Mar 1855; b. 30 Apr 1811; d. 02 Jan 1879.

**30.** EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 09 Dec 1771, and died 08 Dec 1843. He married ELIZABETH NICHOLS 12 May 1802, daughter of DAVID NICHOLS. She was born 04 Dec 1774, and died 15 Aug 1865.

Notes for EPHRAIM MIDDLEBROOK:

Ephraim enlisted for duty in the War of 1812, April 15, 1814, as a member of Captain Abraham Baldwin's Company of Fairfield. He received an honorable discharge.

Children of EPHRAIM MIDDLEBROOK and ELIZABETH NICHOLS are:

- i. GEORGE NICHOLS<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 25 Apr 1803; d. 17 Aug 1883.

Notes for GEORGE NICHOLS MIDDLEBROOK:

George was never married.

Middlebrook, Joseph Sr.

- 60. ii. STILES MONSON MIDDLEBROOK, b. 24 Mar 1809, Trumbull, Conn.; d. 29 Mar 1883.
- 61. iii. CHARLES BOSTWICK MIDDLEBROOK, b. 20 Jun 1810; d. 12 Nov 1874.

**31.** ROBERT<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 16 Dec 1776 in N. Stratford, Conn, and died 12 Dec 1821. He married MARY SANFORD.

Child of ROBERT MIDDLEBROOK and MARY SANFORD is:

- i. LUCIUS<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1800.

**32.** STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JR. (*STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 08 Dec 1755, and died 18 Dec 1819. He married (1) ANNER BEACH 08 Dec 1784. She was born 1758, and died 28 Jul 1792. He married (2) ELEANOR HOBART 08 Oct 1793, daughter of JUSTIN HOBART and HANNAH. She was born 1764, and died 27 Mar 1813. He married (3) ABIGAIL ANN BOOTH 10 May 1814, daughter of JAMES BOOTH. She was born 1766, and died 05 Oct 1823.

Children of STEPHEN MIDDLEBROOK and ANNER BEACH are:

- 62. i. ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 20 Oct 1775; d. 02 Jan 1859.
- 63. ii. ROBERT MIDDLEBROOK, b. 28 Aug 1789; d. 11 May 1861.
- iii. ISAAC MIDDLEBROOK, b. 12 Jul 1791; d. 13 Aug 1791.

Children of STEPHEN MIDDLEBROOK and ELEANOR HOBART are:

- 64. iv. STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 04 May 1796; d. 18 Oct 1850.
- v. SUSAN MIDDLEBROOK, b. 30 Apr 1802; d. 10 Mar 1875, Mishawaka, Indiana; m. ORLANDA HURD.

Notes for ORLANDA HURD:

Susan had two daughters that died as infants.

**33.** PATIENCE<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 02 Oct 1758, and died 13 Sep 1839. She married JOSEPH BURROUGHS. He was born 1747, and died 08 Jun 1817.

Children of PATIENCE MIDDLEBROOK and JOSEPH BURROUGHS are:

- i. ETHAN<sup>7</sup> BURROUGHS, b. 30 Nov 1780; d. 09 Aug 1850.
- ii. BETSEY BURROUGHS, b. 02 Jan 1783; d. 22 Oct 1820.

**34.** THEOPHILUS<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 29 Jul 1768, and died 04 May 1854. He married ELIZABETH HUBBELL 25 Apr 1793, daughter of STEPHEN HUBBELL and RHODA MIDDLEBROOKS. She was born 04 Sep 1769, and died 29 Mar 1850.

Children of THEOPHILUS MIDDLEBROOK and ELIZABETH HUBBELL are:

- i. PATIENCE<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 22 Nov 1793; d. 08 Nov 1807.
- 65. ii. SALLY MIDDLEBROOK, b. 15 Mar 1795; d. 14 Feb 1839, Highgate, Vt..
- iii. ELIHU MIDDLEBROOK, b. 15 Mar 1797; d. 15 Aug 1800.
- 66. iv. DAVID DODGE MIDDLEBROOK, b. 07 Jun 1802; d. 15 Mar 1896.
- 67. v. HANNAH MIDDLEBROOK, b. 20 Jan 1805; d. 05 Feb 1887.
- 68. vi. PATIENCE MIDDLEBROOK, b. 27 Oct 1807; d. 28 Sep 1891.
- 69. vii. ELIZA MIDDLEBROOK, b. 16 Mar 1810; d. 22 Aug 1901.
- 70. viii. NANCY MIDDLEBROOK, b. 16 Aug 1812, Ferrisburg, Vt.; d. 23 Apr 1903, Weybridge.

**35.** HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 18 May 1740 in Norwalk, Conn, and died 01 Dec 1832. He married (1) PHEBE NASH 04 Jan 1764. She was born 19 Sep 1742 in Ridgefield, Conn, and died 13 Apr 1771. He married (2) SARAH WHITE 24 Dec 1772. She was born 1746, and died 24 Dec 1775. He married (3) MERCY FITCH 12 Feb 1777. She was born 29 Dec 1740, and died 27 Jul 1826.

Notes for HEZEKIAH MIDDLEBROOK:

Hezekiah was a soldier in the army of King George the Second. He served in the French and Indian War in the campaign of 1758 in northern New York. He was a member of the Eighth Company, Commanded by Captain Isaacs, and enlisted Aug. 3, 1758. He was discharged in November the same year but re-enlisted in 1759 in Captain Hubbell's Company as a corporal on April 4, 1759. At one point he owned over a thousand acres in the Ballston area. Mr. Middlebrook was one of the twenty five founders of the Presbyterian Church in 1775, over which Rev. Ball presided.

Children of HEZEKIAH MIDDLEBROOK and PHEBE NASH are:

- i. SETH<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 10 Dec 1764; d. 25 Dec 1770.
- 71. ii. ABRAHAM NASH MIDDLEBROOK, b. 06 Mar 1767; d. 04 Aug 1794.
- 72. iii. HEZEKIAH MIDDLEBROOK, b. 06 Jun 1769; d. 26 Oct 1831.

Child of HEZEKIAH MIDDLEBROOK and SARAH WHITE is:

- 73. iv. PHEBE<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 11 Sep 1774; d. 02 Apr 1862, Milton, N.Y..

Children of HEZEKIAH MIDDLEBROOK and MERCY FITCH are:

- v. MATTHEW FITCH<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 27 Jun 1779; d. 15 Jul 1817; m. HARRIET REED, 07 Jan 1804.
- vi. MICHAEL MIDDLEBROOK, b. 05 May 1782; d. 14 Mar 1845; m. CYNTHIA LINDLEY; b. 23 Apr 1792; d. 14 Jun 1864.

**36.** MICHAEL<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 09 Aug 1741, and died 19 Nov 1806. He married MARTHA CARPENTER 11 Sep 1765.

Notes for MICHAEL MIDDLEBROOK:

Moved to Ballston New York around 1765. Was a member of Col. Van Scoonhoven's regiment during the Revolutionary War, and was a Deacon in the Presbyterian Church for many years.

Children of MICHAEL MIDDLEBROOK and MARTHA CARPENTER are:

- i. ABIGAIL<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK.
- ii. MICHAEL MIDDLEBROOK, d. 1816; m. SARAH.

Notes for MICHAEL MIDDLEBROOK:

Michael Middlebrook's will was recorded June 15, 1816. His will appointed Nathaniel Booth as executor and left his estate to his wife and children

- 74. iii. NATHAN MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1767; d. 31 Jul 1856.
- 75. iv. MARTHA MIDDLEBROOK, b. Dec 1768.
- 76. v. JOHN CARPENTER MIDDLEBROOK, b. May 1772.
- 77. vi. MARY MIDDLEBROOK, b. 06 Jan 1776.

**37.** SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 11 Sep 1743, and died 31 Aug 1811 in Wilton. He married MARY MIDDLEBROOK 17 Nov 1769, daughter of NATHAN MIDDLEBROOK and ELIZABETH HOYT. She was born 16 Mar 1753, and died 19 May 1801.

Children of SAMUEL MIDDLEBROOK and MARY MIDDLEBROOK are:

- 78. i. MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 02 Apr 1771, Wilton, Conn; d. 16 Mar 1800.
- 79. ii. NATHAN MIDDLEBROOK, b. 14 Sep 1773, Wilton, Conn; d. 04 Apr 1804, Wilton, Conn.
- iii. SAMUEL MIDDLEBROOK, b. 03 Nov 1776; d. 10 Oct 1801.
- iv. DANIEL MIDDLEBROOK, b. 24 Nov 1778; d. 12 Jan 1799.
- v. AARON MIDDLEBROOK, b. 12 Aug 1781; d. Jun 1806.
- 80. vi. POLLY BETSEY MIDDLEBROOK, b. 24 Jan 1783, Wilton, Conn; d. 20 Apr 1809.
- 81. vii. LEWIS MIDDLEBROOK, b. 10 Sep 1786, Wilton, Conn; d. 19 Apr 1811, Wilton, Conn.

Middlebrook, Joseph Sr.

- viii. SARAH MIDDLEBROOK, b. 01 Sep 1788; d. 22 Aug 1792.
- ix. HENRIETTA MIDDLEBROOK, b. 21 Jun 1791; m. JESSE SMITH.
- 82. x. CHARLES O. H. MIDDLEBROOK, b. 20 May 1794, Wilton, Conn; d. 01 Jan 1831, Wilton, Conn.

**38.** DANIEL<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1745, and died 1774. He married LYDIA MALLETT. She was born 1746.

Children of DANIEL MIDDLEBROOK and LYDIA MALLETT are:

- i. MOSES<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK.
- 83. ii. HANNAH MIDDLEBROOK.
- 84. iii. SARAH MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1772; d. 22 Mar 1821, Bridgeville, NY.

**39.** ESTHER<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 16 Aug 1747. She married EBENEZER ABBOTT 11 Feb 1768.

Children of ESTHER MIDDLEBROOK and EBENEZER ABBOTT are:

- i. ESTHER<sup>7</sup> ABBOTT, b. 08 Nov 1770.
- ii. EBENEZER ABBOTT, b. 13 Oct 1773.
- iii. MICHAEL ABBOTT, b. 28 Jan 1775.
- iv. NATHAN ABBOTT, b. 22 Oct 1777.
- v. ISAAC ABBOTT, b. 22 Oct 1778.
- vi. SARAH ABBOTT, b. 12 Jan 1780.
- vii. NATHAN ABBOTT, b. 23 Jan 1782.
- viii. SAMUAL ABBOTT, b. 03 Oct 1784.
- ix. ELIZABETH ABBOTT, b. 26 Feb 1787.

**40.** SUMMERS<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 25 Dec 1748, and died 16 Feb 1835. He married SUSANNAH BEAL. She was born 11 Feb 1755, and died 08 Apr 1843.

Notes for SUMMERS MIDDLEBROOK:

During the Revolutionary War, Summers was recorded as a member of Captain Comstocks's Company of the 9th Regiment of the Conn. Militia.

Children of SUMMERS MIDDLEBROOK and SUSANNAH BEAL are:

- 85. i. MATTHEW<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 10 Nov 1781; d. 22 Jul 1868, Wilton, Conn.
- 86. ii. WILLIAM MIDDLEBROOK, b. 23 Jan 1784; d. 09 Dec 1841, Middleton, NY.
- iii. ABIJAH MIDDLEBROOK, b. 08 Sep 1786; d. 02 Jul 1818.
- 87. iv. ANNA MIDDLEBROOK, b. 21 Nov 1788; d. 26 Sep 1828, Wilton, Conn.
- 88. v. GEORGE MIDDLEBROOK, b. 06 Sep 1792; d. 10 Jan 1855, Wilton, Conn.
- vi. JONATHAN MIDDLEBROOK, b. 17 Sep 1794; d. 30 Apr 1869.
- 89. vii. SARAH MIDDLEBROOK, b. 01 Apr 1798; d. 20 Sep 1830.

**41.** SARAH<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 10 Oct 1758, and died 20 Dec 1859. She married BENJAMIN DENTON 1783. He was born 1754, and died 1834.

Children of SARAH MIDDLEBROOK and BENJAMIN DENTON are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> DENTON.
- ii. RUTH DENTON.
- iii. SARAH DENTON.
- iv. MARTHA DENTON.
- v. ESTHER DENTON.
- vi. SAMUEL DENTON.
- vii. LEWIS DENTON.

**42.** ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1735. She married JACOB WHITE 1755. He was born in Fairfield.

Children of ELIZABETH MIDDLEBROOK and JACOB WHITE are:

- i. DANIEL<sup>7</sup> WHITE.
- ii. JONATHAN WHITE, b. 26 Feb 1758.
- iii. ROBERT WHITE, b. Jan 1760.

**43.** ELEANOR<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1738. She married REUBEN OSBORN 22 Apr 1764.

Children of ELEANOR MIDDLEBROOK and REUBEN OSBORN are:

- i. ESTHER<sup>7</sup> OSBORN.
- ii. REUBEN OSBORN.
- iii. EDMUND OSBORN.
- iv. ELEANOR OSBORN.

**44.** SYLVANUS<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 13 Sep 1743, and died Bet. 1800 - 1802. He married (1) JERUSHA TREADWELL 07 Oct 1770, daughter of ZACHARIAH TREADWELL and JERUSHA HUBBELL. She was born 17 Feb 1744/45 in Greenfield, Fairfield Cty., Ct, and died 15 Jan 1782. He married (2) ELIZABETH WILSON Sep 1782.

Children of SYLVANUS MIDDLEBROOK and JERUSHA TREADWELL are:

90. i. JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. May 1771; d. 1836.
91. ii. HULDAH MIDDLEBROOK, b. 12 Jan 1773; d. 1829.
92. iii. HUBBELL MIDDLEBROOK, b. 12 Nov 1774.
- iv. SYLVANUS MIDDLEBROOK, b. 15 Sep 1776.
93. v. OLIVER MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1778; d. 24 Jul 1846.
- vi. JERUSHA MIDDLEBROOK, b. May 1779; m. ? CRAWFORD.

Children of SYLVANUS MIDDLEBROOK and ELIZABETH WILSON are:

94. vii. BURR<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1783; d. 08 Oct 1846.
- viii. EPHRIAM MIDDLEBROOK, b. 05 Jan 1785; d. 18 Jan 1868; m. ROXANNA BRADLEY; b. 1787; d. 1832.
- ix. WILSON B. MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1787.

Notes for WILSON B. MIDDLEBROOK:

Wilson B. Middlebrook was known as a merchant in Black Rock in 1814.

95. x. JAMES MIDDLEBROOK, b. 04 May 1789; d. Sep 1826.
- xi. ROBERT MIDDLEBROOK, b. 26 Apr 1791; d. 26 Feb 1825.

Notes for ROBERT MIDDLEBROOK:

Robert died unmarried.

- xii. ELIZABETH MIDDLEBROOK, b. 05 Jun 1796; d. 30 Sep 1829.

Notes for ELIZABETH MIDDLEBROOK:

Never married.

- xiii. LAURA MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1798, Redding, Conn.; m. ? SEELEY.
- xiv. LUCY MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1799, Redding, Conn.; m. ? BROOKS.
- xv. SARAH MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1801, Redding, Conn.; m. ? GRAY.

**45.** OLIVER<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 19 Oct 1746. He married MARY BRADLEY.

Notes for OLIVER MIDDLEBROOK:

Oliver entered the Naval Service in Connecticut during the Revolutionary War as a Seaman on board The Colony brig "Defence" in May 1776 under the Command of Captain Harding.

Children of OLIVER MIDDLEBROOK and MARY BRADLEY are:

96. i. OLIVER<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 22 Oct 1770; d. 27 Jul 1829, Malta, Saratoga Cty., NY.
97. ii. SAMUEL WHEELER MIDDLEBROOK, b. 23 May 1773; d. 27 Dec 1836, Bridgeport, Conn..
- iii. ODELL MIDDLEBROOK, b. 24 Sep 1775.

**46.** JABEZ<sup>6</sup> HUBBELL (*MARTHA<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) died 1817. He married RHODA OSBORN 24 Jul 1779.

Notes for JABEZ HUBBELL:

Jabez was recorded as being a soldier during the Revolutionary War from Ballston.

Children of JABEZ HUBBELL and RHODA OSBORN are:

- i. SARAH<sup>7</sup> HUBBELL.
- ii. JAMES HUBBELL.

**47.** AARON<sup>6</sup> HUBBELL (*MARTHA<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) died Jan. He married MARY.

Children of AARON HUBBELL and MARY are:

- i. MARY<sup>7</sup> HUBBELL.
- ii. MARTHA HUBBELL.
- iii. DAVID HUBBELL.

**48.** DAVID<sup>6</sup> HUBBELL (*MARTHA<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) He married SARAH PERRY 28 Feb 1773.

Children of DAVID HUBBELL and SARAH PERRY are:

- i. SARAH<sup>7</sup> HUBBELL.
- ii. DAVID HUBBELL.
- iii. SAMUEL HUBBELL.
- iv. HARRIET HUBBELL, m. WILLIAM HOYT.

**49.** EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> HUBBELL (*MARTHA<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1748. He married LYDIA COUCH.

Notes for EBENEZER HUBBELL:

Ebenezer served as a Captain in Continental Service during the Revolutionary War.

Children of EBENEZER HUBBELL and LYDIA COUCH are:

- i. EBENEZER<sup>7</sup> HUBBELL.
- ii. JABEZ HUBBELL.
- iii. LYDIA HUBBELL.
- iv. ISAAC COUCH HUBBELL.
- v. AARON HUBBELL.

**50.** MARY<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*NATHAN<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 16 Mar

Middlebrook, Joseph Sr.

1753, and died 19 May 1801. She married SAMUEL MIDDLEBROOK 17 Nov 1769, son of MICHAEL MIDDLEBROOK and ABIAH SUMMERS. He was born 11 Sep 1743, and died 31 Aug 1811 in Wilton.

Children are listed above under (37) Samuel Middlebrook.

**51.** SARAH<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*EBENEZER<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 31 Dec 1749. She married PAUL NICHOLS 14 Aug 1766.

Children of SARAH MIDDLEBROOK and PAUL NICHOLS are:

- i. SQUIER<sup>7</sup> NICHOLS.
- ii. EBENEZER NICHOLS.
- iii. JAMES NICHOLS.
- iv. RUTH NICHOLS.
- v. EUNICE NICHOLS.

**52.** ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1726, and died 1817 in Caswell Co., North Carolina. He married ANNE SIMS 1754 in Caswell Co, NC.

Notes for ISAAC JOHN MIDDLEBROOKS:

John Middlebrooks (Sr.) served in the North Carolina Line, and moved to Georgia with (most of) his sons between 1784 and 1803. He died in Putnam County, GA in 1817.

Notes for ANNE SIMS:

The 1777 census of Caswell Co, NC, shows Ann Middlebrooks (widow) as the head of the household with a large number of sons. In 1784, Ann and two of the sons, John, Jr. and Isaac all show land ownership. In the late 1790's the family started to sell off the land and by 1803, the entire Middlebrooks family had moved to Georgia.

Children of ISAAC MIDDLEBROOKS and ANNE SIMS are:

98. i. ISAAC<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1753, Caswell Co., North Carolina; d. 1832, Morgan Co., Georgia.
99. ii. JOHN MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 10 Sep 1755, Caswell, North Carolina; d. 30 Dec 1830, Newton County, Georgia.
- iii. DAVID MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1757; d. 1829.

Notes for DAVID MIDDLEBROOKS:

David was a soldier in the North Carolina Militia during the Revolutionary War, and was held captive as a prisoner by the British.

More About DAVID MIDDLEBROOKS:

Military service: North Carolina Militia.

100. iv. MICAHAH MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1757, Caswell Co., North Carolina; d. Hancock Co, Ga.
- v. JAMES MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1759, Caswell Co., North Carolina.

Notes for JAMES MIDDLEBROOKS:

James was Capitan in the 10th Virginia Continental Regiment 1778-1779. James died young.

More About JAMES MIDDLEBROOKS:

Military service: Bet. 1778 - 1779, 10th VA Regiment

101. vi. SIMS MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1763, Caswell County, N.C.; d. 1839, Jones Co., Georgia.
102. vii. THOMAS MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1763, Caswell Co., North Carolina; d. 13 May 1825, Jones Co., Georgia.
103. viii. ROBERT MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1766; d. 1841, Monroe Co., Georgia.
104. ix. JOSEPH MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1773; d. Alabama.
105. x. GARLAND MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1774, Virginia; d. Virginia.

**53.** RHODA<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 16 Apr 1743, and died 15 Aug 1823. She married STEPHEN HUBBELL 27 Jan 1765, son of NEHEMIAH HUBBELL. He was born 1745, and died 27 Feb 1836.

Children of RHODA MIDDLEBROOKS and STEPHEN HUBBELL are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> HUBBELL, m. EUNICE PRESTON.
- ii. STEPHEN HUBBELL.
- iii. HANNAH HUBBELL, m. REUBEN JUDD.
106. iv. RHODA HUBBELL.
- v. OLIVE HUBBELL.
- vi. ABIGAIL HUBBELL, m. THADDEUS JENNINGS.
- vii. RACHEL HUBBELL, m. JOSEPH SEELY.
107. viii. JOSEPH HUBBELL, b. 1768; d. 1828.
108. ix. ELIZABETH HUBBELL, b. 04 Sep 1769; d. 29 Mar 1850.

*Generation No. 6*

**54.** ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> MALLETT (*JERUSHA<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 07 Feb 1769, and died 15 Apr 1852. She married (1) DAVID MIDDLEBROOK, son of EPHRAIM MIDDLEBROOK and ELIZABETH MUNSON. He was born Apr 1768, and died 27 Nov 1819. She married (2) DAVID MIDDLEBROOK 1789, son of EPHRAIM MIDDLEBROOK and ELIZABETH MUNSON. He was born Apr 1768, and died 27 Nov 1819.

Children are listed above under (29) David Middlebrook.

**55.** ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> MALLETT (*JERUSHA<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, DAVID<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 31 Aug 1773, and died 06 Jul 1806. He married SARAH SANFORD. She was born 11 Jan 1777, and died 27 Feb 1834.

Children of ELIJAH MALLETT and SARAH SANFORD are:

- i. EPHRAIM SANFORD<sup>8</sup> MALLETT, b. 06 Jan 1796; d. 11 Jun 1886.
- ii. JOSIAH MALLETT, b. 23 Apr 1798; d. 11 Jun 1886.
- iii. ESTHER MALLETT, b. 17 Jan 1802; d. 06 Jul 1876.

**56.** JERUSHA<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*DAVID<sup>6</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 31 May 1790, and died 07 Feb 1826 in Trumbull, Conn.. She married ELI BARNUM BEACH 28 Jun 1820. He was born 24 Mar 1790, and died 24 Mar 1857.

Children of JERUSHA MIDDLEBROOK and ELI BEACH are:

- i. DAVID MIDDLEBROOK<sup>8</sup> BEACH, b. 28 Sep 1820; d. 28 Jan 1890.
- ii. WHEELER BEACH, b. 28 Mar 1824; d. 26 Mar 1825.
- iii. JOHN CALVIN BEACH, b. 28 Jan 1826; d. 28 Jan 1902.

**57.** HULDAH<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*DAVID<sup>6</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 14 May 1792, and died 09 Dec 1862. She married ELI ADAMS 19 Oct 1815. He was born 10 Jan 1784, and died 19 Feb 1861.

Children of HULDAH MIDDLEBROOK and ELI ADAMS are:

- i. JOHN SHERWOOD<sup>8</sup> ADAMS, b. 18 Sep 1816; d. 07 Mar 1875.
- ii. GEORGE W. ADAMS, b. 11 May 1822; d. 17 Oct 1851.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH ADAMS, b. 06 Aug 1827.

**58.** MARY<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*DAVID<sup>6</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 08 Jun 1803, and died 07 Apr 1878. She married LUCIUS JACKSON 22 Oct 1823. He was born 05 Mar 1801, and died 22 Mar 1879.

Children of MARY MIDDLEBROOK and LUCIUS JACKSON are:

- i. ANNA ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> JACKSON, b. 15 Sep 1824.
- ii. EMILY JERUSHA JACKSON, b. 02 Nov 1828.
- iii. JOHN WESLEY JACKSON, b. 16 Oct 1830.
- iv. MARGARET ESTHER JACKSON, b. 05 Oct 1832.
- v. JAMES FLETCHER JACKSON, b. 22 Mar 1834.
- vi. JULIA SAMANTHA JACKSON, b. 09 Apr 1836.
- vii. VICTORINE PHADRINA JACKSON, b. 21 Sep 1838.
- viii. WILLIAM MCKENDRE JACKSON, b. 20 May 1843.

**59.** DAVID<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*DAVID<sup>6</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 31 Jul 1805, and died 08 Mar 1868. He married HEPSABAH BEARDSLEY 02 Jan 1828. She was born 21 Jan 1804, and died 08 Mar 1868.

Children of DAVID MIDDLEBROOK and HEPSABAH BEARDSLEY are:

- i. LUCY ANN<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 10 Aug 1830.
- ii. MARY OPHELIA MIDDLEBROOK, b. 01 Jan 1832.
- iii. JERUSHA BEACH MIDDLEBROOK, b. 28 Jan 1834; d. 09 Dec 1907.
- iv. LORINTHA AUGUSTA MIDDLEBROOK, b. 06 Oct 1835.
- v. NATHAN BARNUM MIDDLEBROOK, b. 26 Nov 1838.
- vi. SARAH LOUISA MIDDLEBROOK, b. 05 Feb 1841.
- vii. HENRY BRONSON MIDDLEBROOK, b. 11 Sep 1843; d. Mar 1906.

**60.** STILES MONSON<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 24 Mar 1809 in Trumbull, Conn., and died 29 Mar 1883. He married (1) ELIZABETH BURR NASH 24 Mar 1834, daughter of WILLIAM NASH and RUTH ELIOT. She was born 13 Apr 1813. He married (2) SUSAN ELIOT NASH 09 May 1847. She was born 13 Mar 1821, and died 20 Aug 1849. He married (3) KATHERINE BURR Jul 1861, daughter of ISSAC BURR. She was born 01 Mar 1817.

Children of STILES MIDDLEBROOK and ELIZABETH NASH are:

- i. ELIZABETH NICHOLS<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 17 Jan 1835; m. ROBERT K. BROWN.
- ii. HARRIET NASH MIDDLEBROOK, b. 15 Dec 1837; d. 28 Feb 1905.
- iii. WILLIAM NASH MIDDLEBROOK, b. 25 Nov 1840; d. 03 Sep 1904.
- iv. DAVID NASH MIDDLEBROOK, b. 24 Sep 1845; d. 09 Oct 1845.

Child of STILES MIDDLEBROOK and SUSAN NASH is:

- v. SUSAN ELIOT NASH<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 25 Jun 1849; d. 09 Feb 1907.

**61.** CHARLES BOSTWICK<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*EPHRAIM<sup>6</sup>, EPHRAIM<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 20 Jun 1810, and died 12 Nov 1874. He married RUTH ANN KENNEY 06 Dec 1832. She was born 13 Dec 1813.

Children of CHARLES MIDDLEBROOK and RUTH KENNEY are:

- i. GEORGE AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 02 Jan 1834.
- ii. OLIVER WARRINGTON MIDDLEBROOK, b. 20 Sep 1836; d. 12 Nov 1837.
- iii. CHARLES STILES MIDDLEBROOK, b. 01 Jan 1843; d. 05 Feb 1864.
- iv. HELEN BELKNAP MIDDLEBROOK, b. 04 Feb 1848; m. (1) REED M. FAKE, 07 Jun 1860; d. 13 Apr 1872; m. (2) CHARLES COX, 30 Apr 1878; b. 16 Jan 1846.

**62.** ELIJAH<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*STEPHEN<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 20 Oct 1775, and died 02 Jan 1859. He married COMFORT BURTON HAWLEY. She was born 28 Sep 1777, and died 10 Feb 1866.

Children of ELIJAH MIDDLEBROOK and COMFORT HAWLEY are:

Middlebrook, Joseph Sr.

109. i. JOHN<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 05 May 1812; d. 16 Oct 1826.  
ii. ELIJAH BEACH MIDDLEBROOK, b. 09 Aug 1813; d. 31 Mar 1889.  
iii. ROBERT THEOPHILUS MIDDLEBROOK, b. 23 Mar 1815; d. 28 Apr 1849; m. POLLY ANN LATTIN; b. 30 Aug 1817; d. 16 May 1902.  
iv. CHARLES STEPHEN MIDDLEBROOK, b. 12 Feb 1823; d. 03 Apr 1877; m. ANNA ROPSON MILLS, 1851; b. 1826; d. 1854.  
v. COMFORT ANNER MIDDLEBROOK, b. 08 Dec 1825; d. 06 Feb 1906; m. THEOPHILUS PALMER, 23 Aug 1849.  
vi. HANNAH CLARISSA MIDDLEBROOK, b. 10 May 1829; m. RANSOM BALLOU.

**63.** ROBERT<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*STEPHEN<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 28 Aug 1789, and died 11 May 1861. He married NANCY BURTON 14 Dec 1820, daughter of NATHANIEL J. BURTON. She was born 22 Oct 1799 in Stratford, and died 12 Sep 1852 in Trumbull.

Notes for ROBERT MIDDLEBROOK:

Robert Middlebrook succeeded his father as a merchant in the Long Hill District of Trumbull, until the year of 1852. He held various political positions as well as serving as a Representative of Trumbull in the State General Assembly.

Children of ROBERT MIDDLEBROOK and NANCY BURTON are:

- i. ANNER AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 02 Aug 1822; d. 26 Aug 1842.  
ii. LOUIS NATHANIEL MIDDLEBROOK, b. 19 Jun 1825; d. 28 Nov 1908.  
iii. SUSAN FRANCES MIDDLEBROOK, b. 18 Oct 1828.  
iv. JAMES ROBERT MIDDLEBROOK, b. 27 Oct 1832; d. 08 Aug 1908.

**64.** STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*STEPHEN<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 04 May 1796, and died 18 Oct 1850. He married POLLY MELISSA HAWLEY 21 Sep 1820. She was born 06 May 1796, and died 17 Jul 1887.

More About STEPHEN MIDDLEBROOK:

Burial: Long Hill Cemetary, Trumbull,Conn

Children of STEPHEN MIDDLEBROOK and POLLY HAWLEY are:

- i. ELLEN<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 22 Jun 1821; d. 12 Jan 1894.  
ii. STEPHEN MIDDLEBROOK, b. 09 Jun 1822; d. 30 Mar 1902.  
iii. ELIJAH MIDDLEBROOK, b. 22 Mar 1824; d. 27 Jul 1901.  
iv. ROBERT MIDDLEBROOK, b. 09 Jun 1827; d. 30 Mar 1902.  
v. ALBERT MIDDLEBROOK, b. 27 Apr 1829.  
vi. JOHN MIDDLEBROOK, b. 07 Dec 1830.  
vii. SUSAN MIDDLEBROOK, b. 11 Oct 1832; d. 30 Mar 1878.  
viii. HEPESA ANN MIDDLEBROOK, b. 25 Jan 1834.  
ix. HOBART MIDDLEBROOK, b. 02 Sep 1835.  
x. MARY MIDDLEBROOK, b. 20 Oct 1836.  
xi. SARAH AUGUSTA MIDDLEBROOK, b. 18 Nov 1839; d. 11 Apr 1853.

**65.** SALLY<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*THEOPHILUS<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 15 Mar 1795, and died 14 Feb 1839 in Highgate,Vt.. She married CORNELIUS PALMER 04 Nov 1821. He was born 27 Sep 1795, and died 03 Dec 1868.

Children of SALLY MIDDLEBROOK and CORNELIUS PALMER are:

- i. EMMA ELIZA<sup>8</sup> PALMER, b. 29 Aug 1826.  
ii. NANCY CORNELIA PALMER, b. 22 Aug 1830; d. 31 Oct 1875.  
iii. CASSIUS CORNELIUS PALMER, b. 21 Jul 1832; d. 22 Jun 1885.

**66.** DAVID DODGE<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*THEOPHILUS<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 07 Jun 1802, and died 15 Mar 1896. He married (1) ALMIRA BARNES CARTER 12 Oct 1827. She was

born 11 Apr 1811, and died 17 Sep 1851. He married (2) POLLY LATTIN 11 Oct 1852. She was born 30 Aug 1817, and died 16 May 1902.

Children of DAVID MIDDLEBROOK and ALMIRA CARTER are:

- i. PATIENCE AUGUSTA<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 16 Mar 1829; d. 27 Apr 1850.
- ii. LAURA CARTER MIDDLEBROOK, b. 03 Aug 1831; d. 27 Apr 1852.
- iii. THEOPHILUS MIDDLEBROOK, b. 16 Mar 1834; d. 01 Jun 1838.
- iv. JULIA ANN MIDDLEBROOK, b. 30 Aug 1836; d. 24 Nov 1857.
- v. THEOPHILUS CARTER MIDDLEBROOK, b. 04 May 1839.
- vi. GEORGE WILLIAM MIDDLEBROOK, b. 14 Mar 1842; d. 14 Feb 1844.
- vii. COMFORT ANNER MIDDLEBROOK, b. 13 Sep 1845.

**67.** HANNAH<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*THEOPHILUS<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 20 Jan 1805, and died 05 Feb 1887. She married WILLIAM NEWCOMB CARTER 06 Oct 1825. He was born 1804, and died 05 Feb 1887.

Children of HANNAH MIDDLEBROOK and WILLIAM CARTER are:

- i. JOSEPH<sup>8</sup> CARTER, b. 30 Jun 1828.
- ii. GEORGE CARTER, b. 1834; d. 1840.

**68.** PATIENCE<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*THEOPHILUS<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 27 Oct 1807, and died 28 Sep 1891. She married HIRAM ALLEN 27 Oct 1829. He was born 15 Sep 1805, and died 29 Nov 1875.

Children of PATIENCE MIDDLEBROOK and HIRAM ALLEN are:

- i. SOLOMON THEOPHILUS<sup>8</sup> ALLEN, b. 03 Feb 1832.
- ii. ELIZABETH CATHERINE ALLEN, b. 05 Sep 1835; d. 10 Oct 1892.
- iii. SARAH PATIENCE ALLEN, b. 21 Nov 1840.

**69.** ELIZA<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*THEOPHILUS<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 16 Mar 1810, and died 22 Aug 1901. She married ALSON M. ROSCOE 14 Jan 1837. He was born 02 Feb 1810, and died 25 Mar 1885.

Children of ELIZA MIDDLEBROOK and ALSON ROSCOE are:

- i. ERASTUS MIDDLEBROOK<sup>8</sup> ROSCOE, b. 14 Oct 1839.
- ii. EMMA AUGUSTA ROSCOE, b. 09 Apr 1850.

**70.** NANCY<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*THEOPHILUS<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 16 Aug 1812 in Ferrisburg, Vt., and died 23 Apr 1903 in Weybridge. She married ERASTUS C. PECK 12 Mar 1835. He was born 21 Mar 1810, and died 01 May 1887.

Children of NANCY MIDDLEBROOK and ERASTUS PECK are:

- i. URSULA<sup>8</sup> PECK, b. 26 Nov 1836; d. 07 Dec 1839.
- ii. WARREN W. PECK, b. 02 Apr 1839.
- iii. JENNIE URSULA PECK, b. 13 Oct 1842.

**71.** ABRAHAM NASH<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 06 Mar 1767, and died 04 Aug 1794. He married JEMIMA KELLOGG 1790. She was born 03 Jul 1769, and died 18 Mar 1821.

Children of ABRAHAM MIDDLEBROOK and JEMIMA KELLOGG are:

- i. PHEBE<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 31 Aug 1792; d. 30 Nov 1857.
- ii. ABRAHAM MIDDLEBROOK, b. 05 Mar 1794; d. 15 Nov 1874.

**72.** HEZEKIAH<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 06 Jun 1769, and died 26 Oct 1831. He married REBECCA FITCH 24 Jan 1793. She was born 05 Aug 1773, and died 18 Aug 1855.

Children of HEZEKIAH MIDDLEBROOK and REBECCA FITCH are:

- i. RALPH<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 03 May 1794; d. 13 Feb 1874.
- ii. HIRAM MIDDLEBROOK, b. 21 Oct 1796; d. 05 Oct 1880.
- iii. NANCY MIDDLEBROOK, b. 05 Jan 1799; d. 10 Nov 1844.
- iv. JONATHAN MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1802; d. 26 Jan 1823.
- v. JAMES HARVEY MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1803; d. 15 Dec 1827.
- vi. MARY MIDDLEBROOK, b. 02 Jul 1805; d. 14 Feb 1895.
- vii. PHEBE MIDDLEBROOK, b. 24 Jan 1807; d. 31 Mar 1873.
- viii. ALMIRA MIDDLEBROOK, b. 04 Jun 1809; d. 24 Aug 1831.
- ix. HARRIET MIDDLEBROOK, b. 24 Jan 1812; d. 23 Aug 1898.
- x. WILLIAM HENRY MIDDLEBROOK, b. 19 Feb 1814; d. 16 Nov 1879.
- xi. REBECCA MIDDLEBROOK, b. 08 Apr 1816; d. 14 Aug 1883.
- xii. HEZEKIAH MIDDLEBROOK, b. 04 Jul 1818; d. 11 Jan 1892.

**73.** PHEBE<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*HEZEKIAH<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 11 Sep 1774, and died 02 Apr 1862 in Milton, N.Y.. She married JONAH STARR 04 Feb 1792. He was born 12 Sep 1764, and died 08 Mar 1853 in Fredonia.

Children of PHEBE MIDDLEBROOK and JONAH STARR are:

- i. SALLY<sup>8</sup> STARR, b. 14 Dec 1793; d. 06 Nov 1822.
- ii. SETH STARR, b. 09 Aug 1795.
- iii. JOSEPH STARR, b. 11 Oct 1799.
- iv. MARCIA MARIA STARR, b. 05 Jan 1802; d. 06 Dec 1836.
- v. HARRIET STARR, b. 18 Dec 1803; d. 17 Mar 1861.
- vi. MARY ANN STARR, b. 27 Jul 1807; d. 14 Jan 1839.
- vii. GEORGE NELSON STARR, b. 25 Mar 1808.
- viii. HARRY IRA STARR, b. 1810.
- ix. CAROLINE STARR, b. 13 Jun 1812.
- x. JESSE HUBBELL STARR, b. 08 Sep 1814.

**74.** NATHAN<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1767, and died 31 Jul 1856. He married EUNICE. She was born 1776, and died 1854.

Children of NATHAN MIDDLEBROOK and EUNICE are:

- 110.
- i. LYDIA<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOK.
  - ii. AMANDA E. MIDDLEBROOK.
  - iii. MARY ANN MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1807; d. 1849.
  - iv. LEVI MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1814; d. 1850.

**75.** MARTHA<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born Dec 1768. She married DENNIS MEARS.

Child of MARTHA MIDDLEBROOK and DENNIS MEARS is:

- i. JARIUS MIDDLEBROOK<sup>8</sup> MEARS, b. 22 Feb 1825.

**76.** JOHN CARPENTER<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born May 1772. He married ? BARTRAM.

Notes for JOHN CARPENTER MIDDLEBROOK:

John Carpenter was a Methodist Preacher.

Children of JOHN MIDDLEBROOK and ? BARTRAM are:

Middlebrook, Joseph Sr.

- i. MARTHA<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOK.
- ii. AARON MIDDLEBROOK, b. 18 Aug 1794; d. 1872; m. LAURA DARLING; b. 04 Jul 1798.

**77.** MARY<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 06 Jan 1776. She married LEWIS BROWN.

Child of MARY MIDDLEBROOK and LEWIS BROWN is:

- i. HORACE<sup>8</sup> BROWN.

**78.** MARY ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 02 Apr 1771 in Wilton, Conn, and died 16 Mar 1800. She married WALTER PETTIT. He was born in Newburg, NY.

Children of MARY MIDDLEBROOK and WALTER PETTIT are:

- i. SALLY<sup>8</sup> PETTIT, b. 19 Jan 1794.
- ii. MARY PETTIT, b. 10 Mar 1796.
- iii. CHARLOTTE PETTIT, b. 02 Feb 1798.
- iv. ELIZABETH PETTIT.

**79.** NATHAN<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 14 Sep 1773 in Wilton, Conn, and died 04 Apr 1804 in Wilton, Conn. He married RUTH WHITLOCK 21 May 1797 in Wilton, Conn.. She was born 14 Apr 1777, and died 1859.

Children of NATHAN MIDDLEBROOK and RUTH WHITLOCK are:

- i. CAROLINE<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 26 Sep 1799; d. 24 Apr 1847.
- ii. SAMUEL HOYT MIDDLEBROOK, b. 10 Jan 1802; d. 05 Jun 1858.

**80.** POLLY BETSEY<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 24 Jan 1783 in Wilton, Conn, and died 20 Apr 1809. She married MOSES W. READ 21 Oct 1807, son of JOHN READ and ABIGAIL WHITNEY. He was born 14 Dec 1787, and died 26 Aug 1817.

Notes for MOSES W. READ:

John REED was born on 29 Dec 1754 Five Mile River, Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut. He died on 19 Dec 1825 Five Mile River, Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, at age 70.

Children of Abigail<sup>5</sup> Whitney and John Reed were as follows:

316. i. John<sup>6</sup> REED; b. 8 Jan 1776 Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; d. 1 Nov 1777 Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, at age 1.

317. ii. John REED; b. 1 Nov 1778 Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; m. Phebe Selleck 11 Oct 1801; as his 1st wife; m. Chloe Olmstead 22 Sep 1812; as his 2nd wife; m. Martha Hoyt 4 Mar 1818; as his 3rd wife; d. 4 Jan 1862 at age 83.

318. iii. Betsey REED; b. 29 Jun 1784 Five Mile River, Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; m. Thomas Reed 9 Aug 1801; d. 2 Apr 1865 Darien, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, at age 80.

319. iv. Moses REED; b. 14 Dec 1787 Five Mile River, Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; m. Polly Betsey Middlebrook 21 Oct 1807 Wilton, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; as his 1st wife; m. Hannah Haight 6 May 1812; as his 2nd wife and her 1st husband; d. 26 Aug 1817 Five Mile River, Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, at age 29.

320. v. Roswell REED; b. 8 Jun 1795 Five Mile River, Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; m. Ruth Hoyt 28 Mar 1820 Darien, Fairfield Co., Connecticut; d. 2 Apr 1846 Five Mile River, Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Connecticut, at age 50.

Source: <http://www.whitneygen.org/families/henryw/ctwhi005.html>

Middlebrook, Joseph Sr.

Child of POLLY MIDDLEBROOK and MOSES READ is:

- i. POLLY BETSEY MIDDLEBROOK<sup>8</sup> READ, b. 18 Apr 1809; d. 13 Mar 1828.

**81.** LEWIS<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 10 Sep 1786 in Wilton, Conn, and died 19 Apr 1811 in Wilton, Conn. He married RUTH WHITLOCK 11 Sep 1804 in Wilton, Conn.. She was born 14 Apr 1777, and died 1859.

Notes for LEWIS MIDDLEBROOK:

Lewis Married the widow of Nathan Middlebrook.

Children of LEWIS MIDDLEBROOK and RUTH WHITLOCK are:

- i. GEORGE LEWIS<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 15 Dec 1805; d. 02 Jan 1841.
- ii. AARON LE GRAND MIDDLEBROOK, b. 10 Oct 1807; d. 1844.
- iii. HENRIETTA MIDDLEBROOK, b. 01 Jun 1810.

**82.** CHARLES O. H.<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*SAMUEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 20 May 1794 in Wilton, Conn, and died 01 Jan 1831 in Wilton, Conn. He married SARAH MONROE. She was born 1793, and died 22 Aug 1837.

Notes for CHARLES O. H. MIDDLEBROOK:

Charles O. H. Middlebrook was a memembr of the 2nd Troop of the 4th Regiment of Calvery, Conn. Militia commanded by Captain Newkirk in 1816. He also served as a Corporal in the 2nd Company,3rd Regiment of Horse Artillery un Captain Newkirk in 1820.

Charles O. H. Middlebrook succeeded his father estate in Wilton, Conn.

Children of CHARLES MIDDLEBROOK and SARAH MONROE are:

- i. MARY HOYT<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 08 Sep 1821; d. 12 Dec 1905.
- ii. SAMUEL MIDDLEBROOK, b. 24 Oct 1822; d. 10 Mar 1908.
- iii. CHARLES MIDDLEBROOK, b. 18 Jun 1824; d. 13 Jan 1888.
- iv. JAMES MONROE MIDDLEBROOK, b. 22 Jan 1826; d. 20 Jun 1866.
- v. SARAH MIDDLEBROOK, b. 28 Feb 1830; d. 15 Oct 1899.

**83.** HANNAH<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) She married ELIAKIM SMITH 14 Jan 1790, son of ELIAKIM SMITH and KATHERINE HANFORD. He was born 19 Feb 1765.

Notes for HANNAH MIDDLEBROOK:

Eliakim Smith, Jr. married Hannah Middlebrooks, Jan. 14, 1790.

Hannah Smith, born Nov. 13, 1790.

Lucretia Smith, born April 8, 1793.

Clarissa Smith, born March 6, 1795.

Fanny Smith, born Oct. 12, 1797.

Source: [http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/norwalk/norwalkgr41\\_50.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/norwalk/norwalkgr41_50.htm)

More About HANNAH MIDDLEBROOK:

Baptism: Aug 1771

More About ELIAKIM SMITH:

Baptism: 19 Feb 1765

Children of HANNAH MIDDLEBROOK and ELIAKIM SMITH are:

- i. HANNAH<sup>8</sup> SMITH, b. 13 Nov 1790.
- ii. LUCRETIA SMITH, b. 08 Apr 1793.
- iii. CLARISSA SMITH, b. 06 Mar 1795.

Middlebrook, Joseph Sr.

- iv. FRANCES SMITH, b. 12 Oct 1797.

**84.** SARAH<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*DANIEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1772, and died 22 Mar 1821 in Bridgeville, NY. She married JONATHAN HOYT 14 Apr 1793. He was born 14 Aug 1765, and died 10 Aug 1833 in Bridgeville, NY.

Children of SARAH MIDDLEBROOK and JONATHAN HOYT are:

- i. ELNATHAN<sup>8</sup> HOYT, b. 05 Sep 1794.
- ii. SQUIERS HOYT, b. 11 Dec 1796.
- iii. JONATHAN HOYT, b. 15 Oct 1798.
- iv. SARAH HOYT, b. 05 Sep 1800.
- v. SALLY HOYT, b. 17 Nov 1804.
- vi. LEANDER HOYT, b. 30 Sep 1806.
- vii. WALTER HOYT, b. 19 May 1810.

**85.** MATTHEW<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*SUMMERS<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 10 Nov 1781, and died 22 Jul 1868 in Wilton, Conn. He married SUSANNAH BEAL 13 Oct 1805. She was born 23 Jan 1784.

Children of MATTHEW MIDDLEBROOK and SUSANNAH BEAL are:

- i. GEORGE BEAL<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. Sep 1806; d. 31 Dec 1890.
- ii. CHARLES MIDDLEBROOK, b. 01 Jun 1811.

Notes for CHARLES MIDDLEBROOK:

Charles Middlebrook died at a young age.

**86.** WILLIAM<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*SUMMERS<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 23 Jan 1784, and died 09 Dec 1841 in Middleton, NY. He married BETSEY DENTON. She was born 16 Nov 1789, and died 04 Oct 1864.

Children of WILLIAM MIDDLEBROOK and BETSEY DENTON are:

- i. LOUISA<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 20 May 1809; d. 31 Aug 1886.
- ii. SUSAN MIDDLEBROOK, b. 04 Mar 1811; d. 20 Nov 1900.
- iii. ELIZABETH MARIE MIDDLEBROOK, b. 04 Jul 1815; d. 20 Feb 1883.
- iv. WILLIAM BEAL MIDDLEBROOK, b. 01 Jan 1820; d. 21 Nov 1865.

**87.** ANNA<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*SUMMERS<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 21 Nov 1788, and died 26 Sep 1828 in Wilton, Conn. She married JOHN JONES. He was born 11 Sep 1792, and died 27 Feb 1886.

Children of ANNA MIDDLEBROOK and JOHN JONES are:

- i. ABIJAH MIDDLEBROOK<sup>8</sup> JONES, b. 15 Jul 1818; d. 04 Jun 1889.
- ii. CHARLES JONES, b. 19 Jul 1820; d. 02 Sep 1892.
- iii. WILLIAM JONES, b. 12 Dec 1822; d. 19 Jan 1850.
- iv. ELIZABETH JONES, b. 06 Mar 1825.

**88.** GEORGE<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*SUMMERS<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 06 Sep 1792, and died 10 Jan 1855 in Wilton, Conn. He married LUCRETIA STURGES 24 Jun 1817. She was born 24 Jan 1800, and died 03 Jan 1871.

Children of GEORGE MIDDLEBROOK and LUCRETIA STURGES are:

- i. MARY<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 29 Dec 1818; d. 01 Feb 1899.
- ii. SUSANNA MIDDLEBROOK, b. 02 Oct 1820; d. 02 Oct 1889.
- iii. CLARISSA MIDDLEBROOK, b. 17 May 1822; d. 09 Nov 1894.
- iv. HENRIETTA MIDDLEBROOK, b. 15 May 1824; d. 12 Nov 1846.

Middlebrook, Joseph Sr.

- v. SARAH ANN MIDDLEBROOK, b. 21 Jan 1826; d. 14 Jan 1909.
- vi. SAMUEL BRADLEY MIDDLEBROOK, b. 24 Feb 1828; d. 03 Mar 1907.
- vii. ELIZABETH A. MIDDLEBROOK, b. 21 Nov 1831; d. 01 Dec 1906.
- viii. LUCRETIA ISABELLA MIDDLEBROOK, b. 13 Nov 1833; d. 23 Sep 1860.
- ix. EMILY MIDDLEBROOK, b. 20 Nov 1835; d. 16 Jan 1865.
- x. GERTRUDE MIDDLEBROOK, b. 14 Mar 1837.
- xi. HELEN FREEMAN MIDDLEBROOK, b. 13 Jun 1839.
- xii. VIRGINIA SUMMERS MIDDLEBROOK, b. 21 Jun 1842.
- xiii. GEORGIA MIDDLEBROOK, b. 12 Jan 1847; d. 26 Sep 1856.

**89.** SARAH<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*SUMMERS<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 01 Apr 1798, and died 20 Sep 1830. She married WILLIAM LESTER in Woodstock, Conn.

Children of SARAH MIDDLEBROOK and WILLIAM LESTER are:

- i. WILLIAM BEAL<sup>8</sup> LESTER.
- ii. HENRY SOMERS LESTER.
- iii. SUSANNAH LESTER.

**90.** JONATHAN<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*SYLVANUS<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born May 1771, and died 1836. He married MARIA BARTRAM.

Children of JONATHAN MIDDLEBROOK and MARIA BARTRAM are:

- i. ELIZABETH<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1827; d. 1904.
- ii. CAROLINE MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1829; d. 1878.
- iii. MARY MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1831; d. 1835.

**91.** HULDAH<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*SYLVANUS<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 12 Jan 1773, and died 1829. She married DANIEL SHERWOOD. He died 02 Jun 1813 in Easton, CT.

Notes for HULDAH MIDDLEBROOK:

From: Pat & Art Wargo <sherwar@midtel.net>

Subject: Re: [CTFAIRFI] Middlebrooks

Date: Fri, 07 Jul 2000 11:16:02 -0400

Guess what, the Sherwood and Middlebrook lines do meet. Daniel Sherwood of Weston died in Easton, CT 2 June 1813 at 53 yrs., he m. 1. Eunice ----, who died 5 Feb 1790 at 22 yrs. he m. 2. Huldah Middlebrook, dau. of Silvanus, b. 12 Jan 1773, d. by 1829. Will 1, proved 28 June 1813; wife Huldah; sons, Gershom, Isaac, Brooks; daus, Eunice, Polly, Caty, Caroline, Phebe, Sally, Emily. Distribution, 1814; wife Huldah; sons, Gershom, Isaac, Daniel-Brooks; daus, Eunice wife of Joseph Beardsley, Polly wife of Isaac Sherwood, and Caty, Caroline, Phebe, Sally and Emily Sherwood. Caty evidently married a Silliman according to Huldah's distribution.

There is a Middlebrook, Oliver, b. 19 Oct 1746, who died at Ballston, NY and m. twice Mary Odell and Mary Morehouse Bradley. Found this in the additions and corrections to *The Families of Old Fairfield*. There is a large paragraph as a correction to the Middlebrook Genealogy in the book.

source: <http://archiver.rootsweb.com/th/read/CTFAIRFI/2000-07/0962982962>

Children of HULDAH MIDDLEBROOK and DANIEL SHERWOOD are:

- i. GERSHOM<sup>8</sup> SHERWOOD.
- ii. ISSAC SHERWOOD.

Middlebrook, Joseph Sr.

- iii. BROOKS SHERWOOD.
- iv. EUNICE SHERWOOD, m. JOSEPH BEARDSLEY.
- v. POLLY SHERWOOD.
- vi. CATY SHERWOOD.
- vii. CAROLINE SHERWOOD.
- viii. PHEBE SHERWOOD.
- ix. SALLY SHERWOOD.
- x. EMILY SHERWOOD.

**92.** HUBBELL<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*SYLVANUS<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 12 Nov 1774. He married JULIA PLATT 05 Oct 1835 in Redding, Fairfield, CT.

Notes for HUBBELL MIDDLEBROOK:

Source :

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/s/o/c/LYN-L-SOCKS/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0636.html>

Children of HUBBELL MIDDLEBROOK and JULIA PLATT are:

- 111. i. AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 21 Mar 1836, in Redding, Connecticut; d. 27 Jun 1915, Clinton, Michigan/Clinton, Lenawee Co.
- ii. SARAH JANE MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1840, CT.; d. 21 Mar 1911, Deep River Township, Arenac, Mi.
- iii. JOHN MIDDLEBROOK, b. 17 Sep 1842, September 17, 1842.
- iv. EDWARD MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1845.
- v. FRANCES H. MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1849; d. 29 Mar 1863.
- vi. MARY MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1854.
- vii. CARMI MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1856; d. 1912.
- viii. HARRIET MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1859; d. 1915.

**93.** OLIVER<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*SYLVANUS<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1778, and died 24 Jul 1846. He married MABEL SMITH. She was born 1771, and died 01 Apr 1848.

Children of OLIVER MIDDLEBROOK and MABEL SMITH are:

- i. MABEL SMITH<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, m. MILES ROBERTSON.
- ii. ELBERT MIDDLEBROOK.
- iii. CAROLINE MIDDLEBROOK.
- iv. MARY MIDDLEBROOK.
- v. NORMAN MIDDLEBROOK, m. PHILLADA SANFORD.
- vi. BENJAMIN SMITH MIDDLEBROOK.
- vii. ALDEN MIDDLEBROOK.

**94.** BURR<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*SYLVANUS<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1783, and died 08 Oct 1846. He married DEBORAH BANKS. She was born 02 Apr 1780, and died 10 Dec 1861.

Children of BURR MIDDLEBROOK and DEBORAH BANKS are:

- i. BENJAMIN BURR<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 14 Dec 1825; d. 27 Aug 1902.
- ii. CLARINA MIDDLEBROOK, b. 23 May 1813; d. 26 Dec 1903.
- iii. DEBORAH MIDDLEBROOK, b. 15 Apr 1819; d. 17 Apr 1878.

**95.** JAMES<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*SYLVANUS<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 04 May 1789, and died Sep 1826. He married ABIGAIL BURR GOULD. She was born Feb 1793, and died 12 Oct 1838.

Children of JAMES MIDDLEBROOK and ABIGAIL GOULD are:

- i. SAMUEL<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 20 Apr 1818; d. 25 Aug 1902.
- ii. ELEANOR MIDDLEBROOK, b. 12 Oct 1826; d. 22 May 1896.

Middlebrook, Joseph Sr.

Notes for ELEANOR MIDDLEBROOK:  
Eleanor died unmarried.

**96.** OLIVER<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*OLIVER<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 22 Oct 1770, and died 27 Jul 1829 in Malta, Saratoga Cty., NY. He married MARY MOREHOUSE, daughter of ABIAH MOREHOUSE. She was born 16 Nov 1771, and died 27 Jul 1810.

Children of OLIVER MIDDLEBROOK and MARY MOREHOUSE are:

- i. MORRIS<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 12 Sep 1802; d. Georgia.
- ii. HENRY G. MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1803; d. 27 Jan 1884.
- iii. CAROLINE MIDDLEBROOK, b. 04 Jan 1809; d. 04 Sep 1895.
- iv. EDWARD ALLEN MIDDLEBROOK.

**97.** SAMUEL WHEELER<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*OLIVER<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 23 May 1773, and died 27 Dec 1836 in Bridgeport, Conn.. He married JERUSHA MILLS. She was born Aug 1772, and died 09 Jan 1819.

Children of SAMUEL MIDDLEBROOK and JERUSHA MILLS are:

- i. SAMUEL BRADLEY<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. Feb 1795.
- ii. MARY MIDDLEBROOK, b. 1796; d. 08 Mar 1844.
- iii. KATHERINE MIDDLEBROOK, b. 27 Jun 1798; d. 14 Mar 1878.
- iv. HIRAM MIDDLEBROOK, b. 15 Sep 1800; d. 13 Feb 1888.
- v. JOHN MILLS MIDDLEBROOK, b. 18 Feb 1803; d. 15 Apr 1844.
- vi. FRANCES ANN MIDDLEBROOK, b. 18 Feb 1805; d. 29 Dec 1880.
- vii. DELIA ADALINE MIDDLEBROOK, b. 07 Mar 1807; d. 19 Jan 1864.
- viii. WILLIAM MIDDLEBROOK, b. Jul 1809; d. 31 Oct 1815.
- ix. JANE MIDDLEBROOK, b. 21 Nov 1811; d. 31 Oct 1891.
- x. MARIA MIDDLEBROOK, b. 14 Mar 1814; d. 31 Oct 1815.
- xi. WILLIAM BURR MIDDLEBROOK, b. Apr 1815.

**98.** ISAAC<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1753 in Caswell Co., North Carolina, and died 1832 in Morgan Co., Georgia<sup>2</sup>. He married (1) ELIZABETH PERKINS 1780, daughter of ABRAM PERKINS and CECILY TURPIN. She was born 1756 in Goochland Co., Va. He married (2) PATSY THOMPSON 1809.

Notes for ISAAC MIDDLEBROOKS:

From: TX Jean <TXJean@aol.com>

Subject: 1790 - Middlebrooks

Date: Wed, 18 Mar 1998 18:55:45 EST

Seeking marriages for any of the Middlebrooks who were residing in SC (1790 Census) in Abbeville, SC or 96th District, Newberry District....Especially seeking data on connections to any Perkins, Middlebrooks, Turpins who migrated from Hogan's Creek in Caswell Co., NC (Hillsborough District) in 1789...Need marriage for Isaac Middlebrook b. 1753 MD/VA who married Elizabeth Perkins b. 1756, dau. of Abram Perkins and Cecily Turpin of Pittsylvania and Goochland Co., VA prior. (Descd. of Nicholas Perkins). Isaac Middlebrook b. 1753 served in the Rev. War from GA (Battle of Savannah) but moved to Jackson, Morgan counties by 1805...Served on First Grand Jury in Jackson Co., GA in 1805...Died in Morgan Co, GA in 1823. If anyone connects to this line and has pertinent data to link to this family of NC, SC, and later into GA, MS, TX please contact TXJEAN@aol.com Thanks

Source: <http://archiver.rootsweb.com/th/read/SCROOTS/1998-03/0890265345>

More About ISAAC MIDDLEBROOKS:  
Military service: Revolutionary War

Children of ISAAC MIDDLEBROOKS and ELIZABETH PERKINS are:

112. i. JOHN A.<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS.
- ii. EDWARD MIDDLEBROOKS.
- iii. ELI MIDDLEBROOKS, m. MARTHA POUND.
- iv. ISAAC NEWTON MIDDLEBROOKS.
- v. JABEZ MIDDLEBROOKS.
- vi. NAOMI MIDDLEBROOKS.
- vii. SARAH MIDDLEBROOKS.
- viii. MARY MIDDLEBROOKS.

**99.** JOHN<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 10 Sep 1755 in Caswell, North Carolina, and died 30 Dec 1830 in Newton County, Georgia. He married (1) MILLY SUTTON. He married (2) MARY LYON 1780 in Caswell Co, NC.

Notes for JOHN MIDDLEBROOKS:

John Middlebrooks, Jr. was a planter, a member of Lt. Col. Lytle's Command (Caswell County, NC) Troops, Captain Robert Moore's Company, The War of the American Revolution. (History of Newton County)

More About JOHN MIDDLEBROOKS:  
Residence: Brickstore, P.O., Georgia

Children of JOHN MIDDLEBROOKS and MILLY SUTTON are:

- i. JOHN<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS.
113. ii. ISAAC MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1787.
114. iii. ABIGAIL CAROLINE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 09 Mar 1795; d. 03 Sep 1835.

Children of JOHN MIDDLEBROOKS and MARY LYON are:

115. iv. ZERE<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 04 Jul 1782, Rockingham, NC; d. 16 Apr 1869, Newton County, Ga.
116. v. ANDERSON CRAWFORD MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 01 Jan 1784, Rockingham County, North Carolina; d. 16 Mar 1871, Newton County, Georgia.
117. vi. DAVID MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1786; d. 1858, Lowery, Georgia.

**100.** MICAHAH<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1757 in Caswell Co., North Carolina, and died in Hancock Co, Ga. He married RACHEL ELLIS, daughter of LEVIN ELLIS and ISABEL.

Notes for MICAHAH MIDDLEBROOKS:

The Reconstructed 1790 Census of Georgia (GR 929.3 D) page 126, Burke County library, Waynesboro, Ga. shows the following for Greene County, Georgia:

Micajah Middlebrooks on the 1793 Musteroll of Riflemen, 2nd Battalion, 2nd Regiment, (Original in the Ga. Dept of Archives and History)

Micajah Middlebrooks was a member of a colony which settled in the eastern part of Hancock Co, Ga. about the closing years of the eighteenth century. These colonist were known as "Chesapeake" having come from the Chesapeake Bay area of Maryland. Soon after Micajah settled in Georgia he married Rachael Ellis and they had four children, one son and three daughters.

Children of MICAHAH MIDDLEBROOKS and RACHEL ELLIS are:  
i. THOMAS<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS.

118. ii. JAMES HAWLEY MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 17 Apr 1805, Hancock Co., Georgia; d. 04 Jun 1867, Hancock Co., Georgia.

**101.** SIMS<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ISAAC JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup> *MIDDLEBROOK*, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1763 in Caswell County, N.C., and died 1839 in Jones Co., Georgia. He married ELIZABETH TALBOT. She was born 1775, and died 1845 in Jones Co., Georgia.

Notes for SIMS MIDDLEBROOKS:

Sims Middlebrooks served as a private in the 2nd Regiment (Jenkins) Georgia Volunteers and Drafted Militia in the War of 1812. His regiment was commanded by Lt. Colonel James R. Jenkins.

<http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/jones/bios/middlebrooks.txt>

JONES COUNTY, GA - BIOS Middlebrooks, Sims Copyright. All rights reserved.

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/copyright.htm> This file was contributed for use in the USGenWeb Archives by: "john cannon" Table of Contents page: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/ga/jones.htm> Georgia Table of Contents: <http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/ga/gafiles.htm> My interest in the Middlebrooks is because of Samuel's daughter Mary's marriage to Isaac Roscoe Middlebrooks on 11/9/1820. I don't have much but will give you what I have. Mary and Isaac had ten children. William Samuel (br. abt 1821); Green M. (1823); Anderson T. (1824); James M. (1859); John T. (1830); Ardecy M. (1833); Silas (1836); Sarah (1838); Burnetta (1840); Samuel C. 1842) This information came from [www.familytreemaker.com/users/r/i/t/Larry-W-Ritter/GENE8-0002.html](http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/r/i/t/Larry-W-Ritter/GENE8-0002.html) so I am dependent upon him for accuracy. Isaac's father Sims Middlebrooks married Elizabeth Talbert and had seven children (5 boys & 2 girls) I only have the names of Isaac, Robert, Silas, John, Sarah and Bethiah but no dates. Sims father was a John Middlebrooks who came to Georgia from NC shortly after 1773. He and his wife Ann had 10 children all boys. Isaac and his brothers Silas and John owned land on Hog Creek near Samuel Cannon's property. (Williams: History of Jones County, p. 472) The Georgia Journal, (p. 674) says that Isaac received 208 acres on Beaverdam Creek, May 1, 1827 at a Sheriff's sale settled in his favor. The Southern Recorder (p.242) says that he was the administrator for his uncle John Middlebrooks Jr. and The General Index to Realty of Jones County (p.134) says that Samuel Cannon sold Isaac some Jones County land in March of 1833. They both died in Jones County. Some trivia: James Cannon married Sarah Middlebrooks, who was the daughter of Sims brother Robert. Sarah's mother was Nancy Talbert, the sister of Isaac's mother Elizabeth. I think that this made Sarah and Isaac double first cousins. James and Sarah had 14 children (9 boys, 5 daughters) and one their sons (Thomas Cannon) married his cousin Jane Middlebrooks, the daughter of Sarah's sister Bethiah. This may be one reason why the Jones County Middlebrooks family get so confusing. I suspect that because of the large number of sons, grandsons etc. that they are all related. By the way if anyone can find Samuel Cannon's parents and his wife Sarah's last name, I'll be eternally grateful. They are my brick wall. Best, John Cannon

More About SIMS MIDDLEBROOKS:

Military service: Soldier in The War of 1812

Children of SIMS MIDDLEBROOKS and ELIZABETH TALBOT are:

119. i. ISAAC ROSCOE<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1796, Jones Co., GA; d. 1870, Jones Co., GA.  
ii. MARTHA MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1798; d. 1869.  
120. iii. SILAS TALBOT MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 10 Oct 1800, Jones, Georgia, USA; d. 29 Jun 1844, Jones Co., Ga..  
121. iv. THOMAS ALFRED MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1802; d. 1874.  
v. JOHN S. MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1804; d. 1872; m. SOPHIA ?; b. Abt. 1805.

Notes for JOHN S. MIDDLEBROOKS:

John S. Middlebrooks found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Georgia, 1860

Age: 53

Gender: M

Middlebrook, Joseph Sr.

Race: W  
Birthplace: GA  
State: Georgia  
County: JONES  
Locale: POPES DIST  
Series: M653  
Roll: 129  
Part: 1  
Page: 504

- vi. ELIZABETH MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1806; d. 1824.
- vii. NANCY MIDDLEBROOKS, m. JESSE FALLIN.

Notes for NANCY MIDDLEBROOKS:

Nancy was a daughter of Sims Middlebrooks and Elizabeth Talbot (Talbert). Elizabeth lived with Nancy and Jesse Fallin in Talbot County after Sims death, in 1840 in Jones Co., GA. There is a death notice for Elizabeth in the "Union Recorder" Vol VI, June 22, 1853 Baldwin County Newspaper Clippings.

**102.** THOMAS<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1763 in Caswell Co., North Carolina, and died 13 May 1825 in Jones Co., Georgia. He married ANN SELMON, daughter of WILLIAM SELMAN and FRANCES WALKER. She was born 10 Mar 1778, and died 1859.

Children of THOMAS MIDDLEBROOKS and ANN SELMON are:

- 122. i. WILLIAM SIMS<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 18 Nov 1793, Hancock, Georgia; d. 1836, Jones Co., GA.
- ii. ELIZABETH (BETSEY) MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 26 Apr 1795, Upson Co., Georgia; d. 15 Nov 1862, Bundidge, Pike, Alabama; m. WILLIAM WILLIS.
- iii. NANCY MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 01 Jun 1797, Upson Co., Georgia; d. Barnesville, , GA; m. WILLIAM J WILLIS.

Notes for NANCY MIDDLEBROOKS:

Marriage/death source: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~eric/pafg24.htm>

- iv. MARY 'POLLY' MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 07 Apr 1799, Upson Co., Georgia; m. WILLIAM CADDENHEAD.

Notes for MARY 'POLLY' MIDDLEBROOKS:

Marriage Death source: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~eric/pafg24.htm>

- v. FRANCES 'FANNIE' MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 25 Oct 1800, Upson Co., GA; d. Monroe Co., GA; m. BENJAMIN HAYGOOD.
- vi. ALLIE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 26 Sep 1803; m. JAMES CADENHEAD, 08 Jan 1818, Jones County, Ga..

Notes for JAMES CADENHEAD:

Marriage

Cadenhead, Jas. - Middlebrooks, Alley, Jan 08, 1818, Joel Willis, M.G. p. 56

Source:From History of Jones County, Georgia 1807-1907, by Carolyn White Williams

- 123. vii. BRUNETTA MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 25 Aug 1805; d. 24 Sep 1864.
- 124. viii. JAMES MADISON MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 11 Mar 1809; d. 16 Dec 1885.
- ix. SARAH 'SALLIE' MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 12 Mar 1811; d. 04 Sep 1834.
- x. THOMAS JEFFERSON MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 01 Feb 1814; d. 1866.
- 125. xi. MICHA 'MICCIE' MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 12 Jul 1816; d. 1885.

**103.** ROBERT<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1766, and died 1841 in Monroe Co., Georgia. He married NANCY TALBOT, daughter of MATHEW TALBOT and LUCY BAILEY.

Children of ROBERT MIDDLEBROOKS and NANCY TALBOT are:

- i. TALBOT<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS.
- ii. THOMAS MIDDLEBROOKS.

Middlebrook, Joseph Sr.

- iii. ALBERT MIDDLEBROOKS.
- iv. ELIZA MIDDLEBROOKS.
- 126. v. REUBEN MIDDLEBROOKS.
- 127. vi. SARAH MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1802.
- vii. POLLY MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1807.
- 128. viii. ALFRED E. MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 30 Jan 1809, Forsyth, Georgia; d. 26 Jul 1887.
- 129. ix. BETHIAH MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1811; d. 1877.
- 130. x. ANDREW JACKSON MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1818, Monroe County, Ga.; d. 1885.

**104.** JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1773, and died in Alabama. He married RACHEL BAXTER.

Children of JOSEPH MIDDLEBROOKS and RACHEL BAXTER are:

- 131. i. SEABORN SIMS<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 12 Jul 1807.
- ii. BAXTER MIDDLEBROOKS.
- iii. JAMES BIRD MIDDLEBROOKS.
- iv. IBSANT MIDDLEBROOKS.
- v. ANNA MIDDLEBROOKS.
- vi. BETTY MIDDLEBROOKS.

**105.** GARLAND<sup>7</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1774 in Virginia, and died in Virginia.

Children of GARLAND MIDDLEBROOKS are:

- i. WILLIAM<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS.
- ii. JOHN GARLAND MIDDLEBROOKS.
- iii. ARCHIBALD MIDDLEBROOKS.

**106.** RHODA<sup>7</sup> HUBBELL (*RHODA<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) She married JAMES BEACH SHERMAN.

Children of RHODA HUBBELL and JAMES SHERMAN are:

- i. EUNICE<sup>8</sup> SHERMAN, m. WALTER RANDALL.
- ii. CARLOS SHERMAN, m. LYDIA WALKER.
- iii. EPHRIAM SHERMAN, m. RACHEL SMITH.
- iv. EMILY SHERMAN.
- v. NELSON SHERMAN, m. MARY BENNETT.
- vi. CHARLES SHERMAN, m. MARY JANE SEELY.
- vii. JAY SHERMAN, m. SALLY SEELY.
- viii. HULDAH SHERMAN, m. NEWTON JOHNSON.
- ix. MARIA SHERMAN, m. ALONZO FRARY.

**107.** JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> HUBBELL (*RHODA<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1768, and died 1828. He married EUNICE HOOKER, daughter of NATHANIEL HOOKER. She was born 1771, and died 09 Dec 1851.

Children of JOSEPH HUBBELL and EUNICE HOOKER are:

- i. EUNICE<sup>8</sup> HUBBELL.
- ii. ZALMON HUBBELL.
- iii. LAURA HUBBELL.
- iv. SALLY HUBBELL.
- v. POLLY HUBBELL.
- vi. JOSEPH MIDDLEBROOK HUBBELL.
- vii. CHARLOTTE HUBBELL.
- viii. NANCY HUBBELL.
- ix. ALANSON HOOKER HUBBELL.
- x. MARY ANN HUBBELL.

- xi. CAROLINE HUBBELL.
- xii. WILLIAM R. HUBBELL.

**108.** ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> HUBBELL (*RHODA<sup>6</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, JOSEPH<sup>5</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 04 Sep 1769, and died 29 Mar 1850. She married THEOPHILUS MIDDLEBROOK 25 Apr 1793, son of STEPHEN MIDDLEBROOK and HANNAH HUBBELL. He was born 29 Jul 1768, and died 04 May 1854.

Children are listed above under (34) Theophilus Middlebrook.

*Generation No. 7*

**109.** ELIJAH BEACH<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*ELIJAH<sup>7</sup>, STEHPEN<sup>6</sup>, STEPHEN<sup>5</sup>, JOHN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 09 Aug 1813, and died 31 Mar 1889. He married MARY BETSEY BEARDSLEY 18 May 1835. She was born 03 May 1812, and died 02 Oct 1884.

More About ELIJAH BEACH MIDDLEBROOK:  
Degree: 1835, Yale Medical School

Children of ELIJAH MIDDLEBROOK and MARY BEARDSLEY are:

- i. MARY JANE<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 16 Nov 1837.
- ii. ANN AMELIA MIDDLEBROOK, b. 13 Mar 1841; d. 16 Mar 1873.

**110.** LYDIA<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*NATHAN<sup>7</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>6</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) She married ELIAKIM SMITH 05 May 1777.

Notes for LYDIA MIDDLEBROOK:

Eliakim Smith married Katherine Hanford, March, 1759.  
Enoch Smith, born Dec. 29, 1759.  
Katherine Smith, born Mar. 12, 1762.  
Eliakim Smith, born Feb. 19, 1765.  
Josiah Smith, born May 1, 1775.  
Katherine Smith, wife of Eliakim Smith, died.  
The said Eliakim Smith married Lydia Middlebrooks, May 5, 1777.  
Nathan Smith, born Feb. 18, 1778.  
Samuel Smith, born May 1, 1780.  
Lewis Smith, born Oct. 30, 1784.  
Francis Smith, born Apr. 25, 1792.

Source: [http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/norwalk/norwalkgr41\\_50.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/norwalk/norwalkgr41_50.htm)

Notes for ELIAKIM SMITH:

Eliakim Smith married Katherine Hanford, March, 1759.  
Enoch Smith, born Dec. 29, 1759.  
Katherine Smith, born Mar. 12, 1762.  
Eliakim Smith, born Feb. 19, 1765.  
Josiah Smith, born May 1, 1775.  
Katherine Smith, wife of Eliakim Smith, died.  
The said Eliakim Smith married Lydia Middlebrooks, May 5, 1777.  
Nathan Smith, born Feb. 18, 1778.  
Samuel Smith, born May 1, 1780.  
Lewis Smith, born Oct. 30, 1784.  
Francis Smith, born Apr. 25, 1792.

Source: [http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/norwalk/norwalkgr41\\_50.htm](http://www.rootsweb.com/~ctfairfi/pages/norwalk/norwalkgr41_50.htm)

Children of LYDIA MIDDLEBROOK and ELIAKIM SMITH are:

- i. NATHAN<sup>9</sup> SMITH, b. 18 Feb 1778.
- ii. SAMUEL SMITH, b. 01 May 1780.
- iii. LEWIS SMITH, b. 30 Oct 1784.
- iv. FRANCIS SMITH, b. 25 Apr 1792.

**111.** AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*HUBBELL<sup>7</sup>, SYLVANUS<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 21 Mar 1836 in in Redding, Connecticut, and died 27 Jun 1915 in Clinton, Michigan/Clinton, Lenawee Co. He married SARAH WARD 21 Oct 1868 in Tecumseh, Michigan, daughter of ABRAHAM WARD and LUCY CLATER. She was born 20 Jul 1851 in Sherwood, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1937 in Clinton, Michigan/Clinton, Lenawee Co., MI.

Notes for AUGUSTUS MIDDLEBROOK:

Agustus was last known to have moved to Michigan.

Augustus was a member of Co. I, 14th. Michigan Infantry. They fought with Sherman in the fall of Atlanta. The 14th. engaged in 18 battles and lost or killed in action or died of wounds received 17, died of disease 65, total of 82. They participated in the Grand Review at Washington and mustered out of service, July 18, 1865 at Louisville, Kentucky

Source:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/s/o/c/LYN-L-SOCKS/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0010.html>

More About AUGUSTUS MIDDLEBROOK:

Burial: Riverside Cemetary, Clinton, Mi.

Notes for SARAH WARD:

Source for Sarah and Family info:

<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/s/o/c/LYN-L-SOCKS/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0010.html>

More About SARAH WARD:

Burial: Riverside Cemetary, Clinton, Mi.

Children of AUGUSTUS MIDDLEBROOK and SARAH WARD are:

- i. JENNE<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 28 Nov 1870, Sherwood, Michigan.
- ii. FRANCIS MIDDLEBROOK, b. 11 May 1782, Sherwood, Michigan.
- iii. BLANCHE MIDDLEBROOK, b. 01 Sep 1873.
- iv. LUCY MIDDLEBROOK, b. 02 Mar 1877.
- v. ORRIN MIDDLEBROOK, b. 13 Jan 1880.
132. vi. AUGUSTUS MIDDLEBROOK, b. 25 Mar 1883, Clinton, Michigan                      Lenawee County; d. 25 Nov 1963,  
Clinton, Michigan                      Lenawee County.

**112.** JOHN A.<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*)

Children of JOHN A. MIDDLEBROOKS are:

133. i. WILLIAM MARTIN<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 27 Feb 1843.
- ii. ISAAC LEVI MIDDLEBROOKS.
- iii. THOMAS E. MIDDLEBROOKS.
- iv. GEORGIA MIDDLEBROOKS.
- v. LAURA MIDDLEBROOKS.
- vi. HIRAM L. MIDDLEBROOKS.
- vii. ROBERT L. MIDDLEBROOKS.

viii. SALLIE MIDDLEBROOKS.

**113.** ISAAC<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1787. He married ELIZABETH THOMPSON.

Children of ISAAC MIDDLEBROOKS and ELIZABETH THOMPSON are:

- i. JABEZ<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, m. FRANCES MIDDLEBROOKS, 27 Jan 1855, Harris County, Ga..
- ii. NAOMI MIDDLEBROOKS.
- iii. SARAH MIDDLEBROOKS, m. LEROY PARHAM, 19 Dec 1850, Harris County, Ga..
- iv. MARY MIDDLEBROOKS.
- v. JOHN MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1811.
- vi. EDWARD MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1813; m. MARHTA ANN DAVIS, 19 Sep 1842, Harris County, Ga..
134. vii. ELI MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1817; d. 1875.
- viii. ISSAC NEWTON MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1822; m. LUCY FULLER, 08 Feb 1856, Harris County, Ga..

**114.** ABIGAIL CAROLINE<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 09 Mar 1795, and died 03 Sep 1835. She married BATT SHORT STANTON 15 Apr 1813 in Putman County, Ga.

Children of ABIGAIL MIDDLEBROOKS and BATT STANTON are:

- i. JOHN SIMS<sup>9</sup> STANTON, b. 28 Feb 1814; d. 27 Feb 1864.
- ii. ELIZABETH STANTON, b. 22 Jun 1815; d. 27 Jan 1834.
- iii. HENRY THOMAS STANTON, b. 14 Feb 1817; d. 02 Jan 1888.
- iv. LODISCA CAROLINE STANTON, b. 08 Oct 1818; d. 26 Jan 1855.
- v. WILLIAM DAVID STANTON, b. 14 Jul 1820; d. 24 Jul 1904.
- vi. ROBERT SHORT STANTON, b. 09 Jan 1824; d. 29 Apr 1887.
- vii. EMILLA FRANCES STANTON, b. 28 Feb 1826; d. 07 Jul 1902.
135. viii. DELITHA SUSAN STANTON, b. 05 Oct 1827.
- ix. JANE REBECCA STANTON, b. 28 Dec 1831; d. 02 May 1933.
- x. BATT ANDERSON STANTON, b. 04 Sep 1832; d. 15 Nov 1869.
- xi. LIZA JANE STANTON, b. 26 Sep 1833; d. 17 Jun 1926.

**115.** ZERE<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 04 Jul 1782 in Rockingham, NC, and died 16 Apr 1869 in Newton County, Ga. He married SOPHIA WESTON SHELL 1808. She was born 31 Mar 1789 in Virginia, and died 10 Apr 1877 in Newton County, GA.

Notes for ZERE MIDDLEBROOKS:

Zere moved his family from N. Carolina to Georgia in 1869. He had deep connections with the Methodist Church. Zere's name appears among names associated with the Salem Campground Community in Newton County, Georgia. There is a "Vault in Memeory of" Zere in the Middlebrooks Family Cemetary located on Hwy.81 in Newton County, Ga.

Census info:

Year: 1850 State: Georgia County: Newton Sheet No: 468B

Reel no: M432\_79 Division: Subdivision65 Page No: 936

Enumerated on: September 11th, 1850 by: Wm. Brown

Transcribed by Robert H. Scheuer for USGenWeb,

<http://www.rootsweb.com/~census/>. Copyright: 2003

Source: <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/newton/census/1850/pg464a.txt>

More About ZERE MIDDLEBROOKS:

Occupation: Farmer

Notes for SOPHIA WESTON SHELL:

There is a "Vault in Memeory of" Sophia in the Middlebrooks Family Cemetary located on Hwy.81 in Newton County, Ga.

Children of ZERE MIDDLEBROOKS and SOPHIA SHELL are:

- 136. i. AZARIAH BURTON<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 30 Jul 1811, South Carolina.
- 137. ii. THOMAS LEMON MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 22 May 1813; d. 15 Apr 1849, Starrsville, Newton County, Ga..
- iii. ZACHEUS ASBURY MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 28 Feb 1815; d. 26 Jun 1844; m. MARY ANN MORE, 1838; b. 1818; d. 1897.
- 138. iv. ELIZABETH CAROLINE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 16 Nov 1817; d. 19 Aug 1896.
- 139. v. ANDERSON CRAWFORD MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 12 Oct 1819, Newton Cty; d. 15 Dec 1894, Dade City, Fl..
- 140. vi. JOHN COLEMAN MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 16 Nov 1821; d. 16 Oct 1901.
- 141. vii. ELIJAH EDMUND MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 26 Jan 1823, Newton County, Georgia; d. 08 Jan 1906.
- viii. ISAAC SIMEON MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 23 Jan 1826; d. 18 Aug 1889; m. (1) LAURA ANN GARLINGTON, 1858; m. (2) SARA NAOMI JORDAN, 1870; b. 1843; d. 1889.

More About ISAAC SIMEON MIDDLEBROOKS:

Education: Doctor

- 142. ix. MARY ANNE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 08 Jun 1828, Newton County; d. Mar 1895.
- 143. x. SOPHIA WESTON MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 14 Feb 1830; d. 29 Dec 1883.
- 144. xi. ZERE PENDERGRASS MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 07 Feb 1835, Newton County; d. 08 Jul 1862, Lowden, TN.

**116.** ANDERSON CRAWFORD<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 01 Jan 1784 in Rockingham County, North Carolina, and died 16 Mar 1871 in Newton County, Georgia. He married (1) DORENDA JACKSON. She died 06 Oct 1815. He married (2) MARY BARTON. She died 27 Feb 1833. He married (3) MARY THRASHER 22 Jul 1833 in Clarke County, Georgia. She died 22 Sep 1871.

Child of ANDERSON MIDDLEBROOKS and DORENDA JACKSON is:

- i. LODISCA<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 14 Feb 1814; d. 08 Aug 1815.

Children of ANDERSON MIDDLEBROOKS and MARY THRASHER are:

- ii. JOHN ANDERSON<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 22 Aug 1834; d. 04 Jul 1843.
- 145. iii. THOMAS ELDER MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 29 Nov 1839, Newton Cty.
- iv. WILLIAM DAVID MIDDLEBROOKS.
- 146. v. JAMES LYON MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 14 Feb 1836, Newton County, GA; d. May 1906, Oconee Co., Ga..
- 147. vi. ZARA BARTON MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 09 Oct 1837, Newton County; d. 04 Nov 1926.

**117.** DAVID<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1786, and died 1858 in Lowery, Georgia. He married POLLY MIDDLEBROOK in Morgan Co., Georgia. She was born 1800, and died 1885.

Children of DAVID MIDDLEBROOKS and POLLY MIDDLEBROOK are:

- 148. i. LOUIS L.<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 04 Jan 1818, Newton County,Ga; d. Aft. 1908.
- ii. WILEY MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1824; d. 1864.
- iii. NATHAN MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1830.
- 149. iv. JOHN MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1833, Newton County,Ga; d. 1863.
- v. ISSAC MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1842; d. 1903.
- 150. vi. WILLIAM MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1847, Newton Co. GA.

**118.** JAMES HAWLEY<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*MICAJAH<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 17 Apr 1805 in Hancock Co., Georgia, and died 04 Jun 1867 in Hancock Co., Georgia. He married CASSANDRA WALTON HOWELL 06 Sep 1833 in Hancock Co., Ga., daughter of MESHACK HOWELL and MARY JORDAN. She was born 28 Nov 1812 in Hancock Co., Georgia, and died 20

Dec 1886 in Hancock Co., Georgia.

Notes for JAMES HAWLEY MIDDLEBROOKS:

James Hawley Middlebrooks was the only son of four children born to Micajah and Rachel (Ellis) Middlebrooks. He grew to manhood under deep Christian influences, and illustrated by his exemplary life, the virtue of home training. He was a man of limited education, but with a simple, child-like faith in the God of his early teaching, which caused him to be remembered by all who knew him as a man of remarkable and deep piety. Mr.

Middlebrooks was a member and life-long worker in the Methodist Church.

James Hawley was the administrator of his father-in-law's estate in 1837. Probate records from Hancock Co, Ga. show that Hawley received a one-sixth share of the the Howell's 35 slaves (valued at \$20,600). His lot consisted of one "Venus" and child, Martin, Caesar, and Edy valued at \$2475. This was recorded on January 6, 1837.

In 1860, James Hawley produced 126 bales of cotton making him one of the top ten cotton producers in the county. Records show that he owned 2100 acres of land valued at \$15,300.00. Of this acreage, only 500 acres was being farmed. His total personal property value was listed at \$35,000, as per the 1860 census.

James Hawley passed to his reward suddenly, dropping dead one June day in 1867, being 62 years of age.

Having been a hard worker and a man of excellent business judgement, he had accumulated a large property, which he left to his widow and children. Mrs. Middlebrooks was formerly Cassandra Walton Howell, and was also reared in Hancock Co, Ga. She died in 1885 at the age of 75 years, a true and devoted mother of earnest and devoted piety. James and Cassandra were the parents of nine children.

Children of JAMES MIDDLEBROOKS and CASSANDRA HOWELL are:

151. i. WILLIE<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS.
- ii. GEORGE C. MIDDLEBROOKS.

Notes for GEORGE C. MIDDLEBROOKS:

Originally enlisted in Company K, 15th Regiment, Georgia Volunteer Infantry, Army Northern Virginia, C.S.A. ; the Hancock Confederate Guards. 2nd Corporal July 15, 1861. Was discharged on account of rheumatism at Orange Court House, Va. on March 27, 1862. Enlisted again as a private in Nelson's Independant Co., Georgia Cavalry on April 18, 1862. Was killed at Jackson, Ms.

- iii. WILLIAM F. MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1834, Hancock Co., Georgia; d. 1851, Hancock Co., Georgia.
- iv. ELIZA ANN MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1836, Hancock Co., Georgia; m. A.E. MCLAUGHLIN.
152. v. HENRY LAFAYETTE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 22 Jul 1838, Hancock Co., Georgia; d. 24 May 1905, Sparta, Georgia.
153. vi. JAMES THOMAS MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 20 Mar 1843, Hancock Co., Georgia; d. 14 Sep 1904, Hancock Co., Georgia.
- vii. CAROLINE E. "CARRIE" MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1846, Hancock Co., Georgia; m. THOMAS WARTHEN.
154. viii. ELIZABETH "LIZZIE" MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1849, Hancock Co., Georgia; d. 1888, Hancock Co., Georgia.
- ix. JOHN W. MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1852, Hancock Co., Georgia; d. 1853, Hancock Co., Georgia.

**119.** ISAAC ROSCOE<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*SIMS*<sup>7</sup>, *ISAAC JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup> *MIDDLEBROOK*, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1796 in Jones Co., GA, and died 1870 in Jones Co., GA. He married MARY CANNON 09 Nov 1820 in Clinton, Jones Co., GA, daughter of SAMUEL CANNON and SARAH ?. She was born 1801 in Jones Co., GA, and died 1868 in Jones Co., GA.

Notes for ISAAC ROSCOE MIDDLEBROOKS:

Isaac R. Middlebrooks found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Georgia, 1860

Age: 62

Gender: M

Race: W

Birthplace: GA

State: Georgia

County: JONES

Locale: POPES DIST

Series: M653  
Roll: 129  
Part: 1  
Page: 504

Marriage Notes for ISAAC MIDDLEBROOKS and MARY CANNON:

Married: 9 Nov 1820 in Jones County, Georgia By: John R. Moore, J.I.C.

Children of ISAAC MIDDLEBROOKS and MARY CANNON are:

155. i. WILLIAM SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. Abt. 1821, Jones County, Ga.; d. 28 Mar 1862, Kingston Springs, TN.
156. ii. GREEN M. MIDDLEBROOKS, b. Abt. 1823, Jones Co., Georgia; d. 19 Jan 1897, Monroe County, GA.
157. iii. ANDERSON TALBOT MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1824, Georgia; d. 13 Aug 1896, Ethel, Attala Co., MS.
158. iv. JAMES HENRY MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1827, Jones County, Ga.; d. 1852, Putnam Co., GA.
159. v. JOHN T. MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 07 May 1830, Jones Co., Georgia; d. Spadra, Johnson Co., AR..
- vi. ARDECY MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 21 Sep 1833.
- vii. SILAS MIDDLEBROOKS, b. Abt. 1836; d. 1848.
160. viii. SAMUEL CANNON MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 24 Mar 1838, Jones County, GA; d. 06 Mar 1907, Patmos, Hempstead, Arkansas.
- ix. SARAH E. MIDDLEBROOKS, b. Abt. 1838; m. (1) WILLIAM GODARD; m. (2) MADISON LANE.
161. x. BERNETTA MIDDLEBROOKS, b. Abt. 1841.

**120.** SILAS TALBOT<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*SIMS*<sup>7</sup>, *ISAAC JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup> *MIDDLEBROOK*, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *MIDDLEBROOKS*)<sup>3,3</sup> was born 10 Oct 1800 in Jones, Georgia, USA<sup>3,3</sup>, and died 29 Jun 1844 in Jones Co., Ga.. He married BETHANIA F. DILLARD. She was born Feb 1807<sup>3</sup>, and died 1884<sup>3</sup>.

Children of SILAS MIDDLEBROOKS and BETHANIA DILLARD are:

162. i. SALUDA M.<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 17 Aug 1840; d. 1888.
163. ii. ELISHA A.J. MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 19 Mar 1827; d. 1904, Hillsboro, GA.
- iii. LIVONIA A. F. MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 01 Aug 1830, Jones, Georgia, USA<sup>3</sup>.
- iv. ELBERT PACE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 23 Aug 1832.
- v. SOPHRONIA E. MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 14 Feb 1835, Jones, Georgia, USA<sup>3</sup>; d. 1870<sup>3</sup>.
- vi. DAVID TYRE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 14 Jul 1842, Jones, Georgia, USA<sup>3</sup>.

Notes for DAVID TYRE MIDDLEBROOKS:

Middlebrooks, David T.- private June 9, 1861 . Wounded at McDowell, Va. May 8, 1862 ; Wilderness, Va. May 5, 1864 ; Petersburg, Va. April 2, 1865 .

Source: <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/jones/military/12b.txt>

- vii. ELIZABETH B. S. MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 20 Nov 1844, Jones, Georgia, USA<sup>3</sup>; d. 1886<sup>3</sup>.

**121.** THOMAS ALFRED<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*SIMS*<sup>7</sup>, *ISAAC JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup> *MIDDLEBROOK*, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1802, and died 1874. He married ELLEN MILLER.

Children of THOMAS MIDDLEBROOKS and ELLEN MILLER are:

164. i. GREEN M.<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 14 Feb 1839; d. 02 Oct 1864, Summerville, SC.
- ii. FRANCES MIDDLEBROOKS.
- iii. SUSAN MIDDLEBROOKS.
- iv. EMILY MIDDLEBROOKS, m. WILLIAM MORAN.

**122.** WILLIAM SIMS<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*THOMAS*<sup>7</sup>, *ISAAC JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup> *MIDDLEBROOK*, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 18 Nov 1793 in Hancock, Georgia, and died 1836 in Jones Co., GA. He married NANCY WILLIAMSON, daughter of GREEN WILLIAMSON and ELIZABETH MCALLISTER. She was born 1800, and died 1876 in Jones Co., Ga..

More About WILLIAM SIMS MIDDLEBROOKS:  
Burial: 1836, Piedmont Cemetary, Jones, GA

Children of WILLIAM MIDDLEBROOKS and NANCY WILLIAMSON are:

- i. ELIZABETH W.<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 30 Jun 1815, Jones Co.,Ga.; d. Sep 1863; m. JOHN JARRELL, 10 Apr 1832, Jones County, Ga..
- ii. AMANDA MIDDLEBROOKS, b. Abt. 1819, Jones Co.,Ga..
- iii. ANDERSON JOSEPH MIDDLEBROOKS, b. Abt. 1820.

**123.** BRUNETTA<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 25 Aug 1805, and died 24 Sep 1864. She married JOHN KNIGHT 01 Mar 1821 in Jones County, Ga..

Children of BRUNETTA MIDDLEBROOKS and JOHN KNIGHT are:

- i. MARY EMELINE<sup>9</sup> KNIGHT.
- ii. BETHANY ADALINE KNIGHT.
- iii. SABINA ANN KNIGHT.
- iv. SARAH THOMAS KNIGHT.
- v. GEORGIANA KNIGHT.
- vi. MARTHA CATHERINE KNIGHT.
- vii. JOHN C. THOMAS KNIGHT.
- viii. WILLIAM MEAKINS KNIGHT.
- ix. FRANCES ELIZABETH KNIGHT.
- x. JAMES MADISON KNIGHT.
- xi. SELMAN CARRINGTON KNIGHT.
- xii. JOSEPH JEFFERSON KNIGHT.
- xiii. COLUMBUS ALBINUS KNIGHT.
- xiv. JASPER STEPHENS KNIGHT.
- xv. EUGENIA JONES KNIGHT.

**124.** JAMES MADISON<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 11 Mar 1809, and died 16 Dec 1885. He married MALINDA STROUD. She was born 02 Feb 1809, and died 11 Mar 1894.

Children of JAMES MIDDLEBROOKS and MALINDA STROUD are:

- i. FRANCES<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 16 Jan 1829; d. 15 Apr 1829.
- ii. WILLIAMSON STROUD MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 30 May 1830; d. 10 Aug 1899.
- iii. MARY MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 30 Sep 1832; d. 21 Dec 1913.
- iv. LEVI NEWTON MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 12 Jul 1834.
165. v. THOMAS JEFFERSON MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 17 Apr 1837.
- vi. WILLIAM SELMON MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 29 Jun 1839; d. 31 Dec 1862.
- vii. MARTHA MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 05 Sep 1841; d. 24 Mar 1866.
- viii. ANN MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 14 Jan 1844.
- ix. MALINDA MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 20 May 1846.

**125.** MICHA 'MICCIE'<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 12 Jul 1816, and died 1885. She married THOMAS L. BARKER 19 Sep 1830 in Jones County, Ga..

Children of MICHA MIDDLEBROOKS and THOMAS BARKER are:

- i. SARAH EPPS<sup>9</sup> BARKER, b. Abt. 1835.
- ii. ANN BARKER, b. Abt. 1838.
- iii. THOMAS B. BARKER, b. Abt. 1842.
- iv. ALLEY BARKER, b. Abt. 1845; m. JOHN B. CHILDS, 13 Aug 1863.

**126.** REUBEN<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>,*

*JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) He married MARTHA.

Child of REUBEN MIDDLEBROOKS and MARTHA is:

- i. ADDIE LOU<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1873.

**127.** SARAH<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1802. She married JAMES MADISON CANNON 24 Jan 1822 in Jones County, GA.

Children of SARAH MIDDLEBROOKS and JAMES CANNON are:

- i. WILEY<sup>9</sup> CANNON, b. 1823.
- ii. SAMUEL ROBERT CANON, b. 06 Oct 1824; m. MARTHA J..
- iii. ROBERT M. CANNON, b. 1826.
- iv. JOHN CANNON, b. 1827.
- v. HILLMAN JACKSON CANNON, b. 1828.
- vi. THOMAS JEDDERSON CANNON, b. 15 Feb 1829, Jasper Co., Georgia; d. 30 Sep 1913, Freestone Co., Texas.
- vii. AMANDA CANNON, b. 1831.
- viii. SARAH ANN CANNON, b. 1832; m. JOHN SPRAYBERRY.
- ix. GEORGE W. CANNON, b. 1834.
- x. JAMES M. CANNON, b. 1836; d. 19 Sep 1863.
- xi. PALESTINE CANNON, b. 08 Apr 1838; d. 09 Jan 1906.
- xii. WILLIAM HENRY CANNON, b. 27 Dec 1840, Floyd Co., GA; d. 11 Aug 1921.
- xiii. MARTHA CANNON, b. 1843.
- xiv. NANCY B. CANNON, b. 1848; m. DURANT T. NOBLES, 03 Jul 1870, Monroe County, GA.

**128.** ALFRED E.<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 30 Jan 1809 in Forsyth, Georgia, and died 26 Jul 1887. He married NANCY COOK WOOTEN.

Child of ALFRED MIDDLEBROOKS and NANCY WOOTEN is:

166. i. LAURA<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 28 Feb 1859; d. 01 Mar 1920, Forsyth, Georgia.

**129.** BETHIAH<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1811, and died 1877. She married JOHN W. SIMMONS 11 Sep 1827 in Monroe County, Ga.

Children of BETHIAH MIDDLEBROOKS and JOHN SIMMONS are:

- i. JEFFERSON<sup>9</sup> SIMMONS.
- ii. ANDREW SIMMONS.
- iii. JOHN SIMMONS.
- iv. ROBERT SIMMONS.
- v. COLUMBUS SIMMONS.
- vi. ANNA SIMMONS.
- vii. ABI SIMMONS.
- viii. CAROLINE SIMMONS.
- ix. MISSOURI JANE SIMMONS.
- x. JAMES M. SIMMONS.
- xi. JOSEPHINE SIMMONS.

**130.** ANDREW JACKSON<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1818 in Monroe County, Ga., and died 1885. He married JANE EDWARDS 12 Mar 1850 in Monroe County, Ga.

Children of ANDREW MIDDLEBROOKS and JANE EDWARDS are:

- i. BETTY<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS.
- ii. NANCY MIDDLEBROOKS.

Middlebrook, Joseph Sr.

- iii. ROBERT MIDDLEBROOKS.
- iv. MOLLY MIDDLEBROOKS.
- v. WILLIAM MIDDLEBROOKS.
- vi. JOHN MIDDLEBROOKS.
- vii. HIRAM MIDDLEBROOKS.
- viii. LELANDER MIDDLEBROOKS.
- ix. MONROE MIDDLEBROOKS.
- x. COLUMBUS MIDDLEBROOKS.
- xi. JOSEPH MIDDLEBROOKS.
- xii. ANDREW MIDDLEBROOKS.
- xiii. ROBERT MIDDLEBROOKS.

**131.** SEABORN SIMS<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*JOSEPH<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 12 Jul 1807. He married JANE LYON 04 Oct 1827 in Greene Co. Alabama.

Notes for SEABORN SIMS MIDDLEBROOKS:

Jane must have died between about 1844 and 1850. In 1850 census Chickasaw Co. Mississippi, Seaborn is alone with his children but by 1860 he has remarried to Mary Ann Pratt. They have a son Thomas Jefferson Middlebrook born 15 June 1852 in Chickasaw Co. Mississippi, Anabelle, b. 1853 in Ms., Anna, b. 1857/59 in Texas, Virginia Baxter, b. 20 Jan. 1858 Tx., Henry, b. 1864 Tx.

Children of SEABORN MIDDLEBROOKS and JANE LYON are:

- i. JASPER FRANKLIN<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1829.
- ii. NEWTON MONROE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1832.
- iii. MARYJANE ANNA MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 23 Jan 1833.
- iv. JURIAH FRANCES MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 19 Oct 1837.
- v. JOSEPH SUMPTER MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1838.
- vi. WILLIAM HARRISON MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1840.
- vii. JOHN ELLIS MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 11 Feb 1843.
- viii. ROBERT THEODRIC MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1844.

*Generation No. 8*

**132.** AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup>, HUBBELL<sup>7</sup>, SYLVANUS<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 25 Mar 1883 in Clinton, Michigan Lenawee County, and died 25 Nov 1963 in Clinton, Michigan Lenawee County. He married THELANA MAE RICHARDSON 03 Jul 1918. She was born 12 Jan 1887 in Clinton, Michigan Lenawee County, and died 02 Feb 1963.

Children of AUGUSTUS MIDDLEBROOK and THELANA RICHARDSON are:

- 167.
- i. SARAH MAE<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, b. 24 Oct 1919.
  - ii. LOURETTA MIDDLEBROOK.
  - iii. ALFRED MIDDLEBROOK.
  - iv. AUGUSTUS MIDDLEBROOK.
  - v. LESLIE MIDDLEBROOK.

**133.** WILLIAM MARTIN<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*JOHN A.<sup>8</sup>, ISAAC<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 27 Feb 1843. He married (1) SARAH ABIGAIL TURNER 08 Jan 1874. He married (2) MARTHA LEE TURNER 19 May 1886.

Children of WILLIAM MIDDLEBROOKS and SARAH TURNER are:

- i. ANNA LAURA<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS.
- ii. ABBE LEE MIDDLEBROOKS.
- iii. WILLIAM MARTIN MIDDLEBROOKS.
- iv. CHARLES WESLEY MIDDLEBROOKS.
- v. JOSEPH MIDDLEBROOKS.

Children of WILLIAM MIDDLEBROOKS and MARTHA TURNER are:

- vi. GROVER CLEVELAND<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS.
- vii. TURNER BRADFORD MIDDLEBROOKS.
- viii. CHAUNCEY VANCE MIDDLEBROOKS.

**134.** ELI<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ISAAC<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1817, and died 1875. He married MARTHA MARGARET POUND 09 Aug 1843 in Harris Co., Georgia. She was born 1824, and died 1889.

Notes for ELI MIDDLEBROOKS:

Eli and Martha moved to Tishamingo County, Mississippi, in 1858.

Children of ELI MIDDLEBROOKS and MARTHA POUND are:

- 168. i. GEORGE WILKERSON<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 11 Oct 1846; d. 18 Sep 1924, Ladonia, Texas.
- ii. CYNTHIA MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1848; d. 1874; m. SAM WHITESIDE.
- iii. ISAAC RICHARD MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1850; d. 1934.
- iv. MARY BRIDGES MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1852; d. 1948; m. CALVIN WHITESIDE.
- v. ELI JEFF DAVIS MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1862; d. 1897.

**135.** DELITHA SUSAN<sup>9</sup> STANTON (*ABIGAIL CAROLINE<sup>8</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 05 Oct 1827. She married JOHN COLEMAN MIDDLEBROOKS 21 Dec 1847 in Newton County, Ga., son of ZERE MIDDLEBROOKS and SOPHIA SHELL. He was born 16 Nov 1821, and died 16 Oct 1901.

More About JOHN COLEMAN MIDDLEBROOKS:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of DELITHA STANTON and JOHN MIDDLEBROOKS are:

- i. ISAAC<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1849.
- 169. ii. CORA JOHN MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 19 May 1869.
- 170. iii. EMMA LELAH MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 06 Jan 1856, Barnesville GA.
- 171. iv. OLIVE ANNIE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 16 Apr 1863, Barnesville GA.
- v. JOSEPHINE CAROLYNE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 01 May 1866; d. 24 Jul 1874.

**136.** AZARIAH BURTON<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ZERE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 30 Jul 1811 in South Carolina. He married NANCY B. HEATH 02 Feb 1832 in Newton Co, Georgia.

Children of AZARIAH MIDDLEBROOKS and NANCY HEATH are:

- i. WILLIAM DAVID BENJAMIN<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS.
- ii. MARY ANN ARTILIA MIDDLEBROOKS.
- iii. JULIUS C. MIDDLEBROOKS.
- iv. THADDEUS JOSEPHUS MIDDLEBROOKS.
- v. ELIZABETH MIDDLEBROOKS.

**137.** THOMAS LEMON<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ZERE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 22 May 1813, and died 15 Apr 1849 in Starrsville, Newton County, Ga.. He married MARINDA COLLINGSWORTH BELLAH 04 Dec 1834. She was born 16 Oct 1813, and died 14 Feb 1883.

Children of THOMAS MIDDLEBROOKS and MARINDA BELLAH are:

- i. MARGRET ADALINE<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 10 Nov 1838; m. JOHN WILSON FLEMISTER.

Middlebrook, Joseph Sr.

- ii. PENELOPE GOLDEN MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 17 Oct 1840; m. JOHN CLAYBORN CASH.
- iii. HESTER ANN ROGERS MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 14 Dec 1842; d. 09 Jan 1904; m. JAMES MIDDLETON SMITH.
- iv. MARY FRANCES ASBURY MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 11 Nov 1845; m. JAMES CHISOLM FLIMSTER.
- 172. v. JAMES ZERE BUNYAN MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 14 Apr 1847.
- 173. vi. LUCIUS LAMAR MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 08 Feb 1848, Bear Creek, Covington, Newton County, Ga..

**138.** ELIZABETH CAROLINE<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ZERE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 16 Nov 1817, and died 19 Aug 1896. She married SAMUEL S. BELLAH 11 Mar 1834 in Newton County, Ga..

Notes for SAMUEL S. BELLAH:

Was a preacher.

Children of ELIZABETH MIDDLEBROOKS and SAMUEL BELLAH are:

- i. MIRANDA FLETCHER<sup>10</sup> BELLAH, b. 22 Mar 1849; m. WILLIAM C. HUDSPETH.
- 174. ii. MARY JANE BELLAH, b. 26 Apr 1835, Newton Co. GA; d. 02 Feb 1859.
- 175. iii. SOHPIA WESTON BELLAH, b. 20 Oct 1837.

**139.** ANDERSON CRAWFORD<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ZERE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 12 Oct 1819 in Newton Cty, and died 15 Dec 1894 in Dade City, Fl.. He married (1) PAMELA E. MCCORD 31 Aug 1847 in Newton County, Ga.. She died in Dade City, Fl.. He married (2) ELIZABETH ANDERSON WOODRUFF 1869.

More About ANDERSON CRAWFORD MIDDLEBROOKS:

Degree: Dr.

Occupation: Doctor

Children of ANDERSON MIDDLEBROOKS and ELIZABETH WOODRUFF are:

- 176. i. ZERE ANDERSON<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 29 Nov 1870, Doraville,Ga; d. 21 Dec 1941.
- ii. LEVI COHEN MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 08 Nov 1872; d. 1934.
- iii. LENORA ELIZABETH MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1874.
- iv. JOHN THOMAS MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 18 Feb 1877; d. 24 Mar 1877.
- v. MINNIE MORO MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 29 Nov 1879, Doraville, Ga.; d. 1957; m. THOMAS MARVIN MIDDLEBROOKS; b. 11 May 1878, Covington, Ga.; d. 19 Mar 1938, Eastpoint, Ga..

Notes for THOMAS MARVIN MIDDLEBROOKS:

Thomas Marvin Middlebrooks served in the Spanish American War, 1898. As Corporal CO. A second Georgia Vol. Infantry, but did not reach Cuba, agin Vol. for Philippine Service, Sept. 5,1899 and served as private, corporal, sargent, and 1st Sargent of Troop M, Eleventh US Calvary. He was actively engaged in 54 battles, engagements and numerous skirmishes until Feb. 1,1901, and was within a few paces of Gen. Lawton when the latter was killed at San Mateo, Dec. 19,1899. Sargent Middlebrooks kept a diary of every day of his military service. He served as a Lt. Col. under Gov. Joseph M. Terrell for four years.

More About THOMAS MARVIN MIDDLEBROOKS:

Burial: Westview Cemetary in Atlanta, Ga.

- vi. JAMES MONROE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 03 Apr 1881; d. 1957.
- vii. JOHN COLEMAN MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1884; d. 13 Dec 1922.
- 177. viii. ATTICUS GEORGE HAYGOOD MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1888; d. 1957.

**140.** JOHN COLEMAN<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ZERE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 16 Nov 1821, and died 16 Oct 1901. He married DELITHA SUSAN STANTON 21 Dec 1847 in Newton County, Ga., daughter of BATT STANTON and ABIGAIL MIDDLEBROOKS. She was born 05 Oct 1827.

More About JOHN COLEMAN MIDDLEBROOKS:

Occupation: Farmer

Children are listed above under (135) Delitha Susan Stanton.

**141.** ELIJAH EDMUND<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ZERE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 26 Jan 1823 in Newton County, Georgia, and died 08 Jan 1906. He married (1) MARTHA BEATRICE MOAT 28 Dec 1842 in Newton County, Ga.. She was born 1823 in Newton County, Georgia, and died 1867. He married (2) LOUISA JANE PIERCE 06 Aug 1865.

Notes for ELIJAH EDMUND MIDDLEBROOKS:

Census info:

Year: 1850 State: Georgia County: Newton Sheet No: 456A

Reel no: M432\_79 Division: Subdivision65 Page No: 911

Enumerated on: August 29th, 1850 by: Wm. Brown

Source: <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/newton/census/1850/pg451a.txt>

More About ELIJAH EDMUND MIDDLEBROOKS:

Military service: 37th Alabama Regiment, CSA

Children of ELIJAH MIDDLEBROOKS and MARTHA MOAT are:

178. i. ELIZABETH HARRISON<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1845; d. Barbour Co., Alabama.
- ii. DEMARIS CAROLINE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 25 May 1847, Newton County,Ga; d. Barbour Co., Alabama; m. LEVON G. WRIGHT; b. 1842; d. 1906, Barbour Co., Alabama.
179. iii. MARTHA BEATRICE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 29 Mar 1849, Newton County,Ga.
180. iv. JAMES BURTON MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 10 Mar 1852; d. 02 Sep 1895.
181. v. JOHN ANDERSON ASHBURY MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 29 Apr 1854, Henry Co., Alabama; d. 1950.
182. vi. ARILLA PHILLMORE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 14 Sep 1857, Henry Co., Alabama.
183. vii. ZERE EDMUND MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1860; d. 1931.
184. viii. WILLIAM THOMAS MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 14 Dec 1862, Henry Co. AL.

Children of ELIJAH MIDDLEBROOKS and LOUISA PIERCE are:

- ix. JESSE RICHARDSON<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS.
- x. SOPHIA WESTON MIDDLEBROOKS.
- xi. MARY JANE MIDDLEBROOKS.

**142.** MARY ANNE<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ZERE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 08 Jun 1828 in Newton County, and died Mar 1895. She married (1) JAMES A. CHRISTIAN. He was born 1821, and died 1864. She married (2) MILTON WALDRIP 1868.

Children of MARY MIDDLEBROOKS and JAMES CHRISTIAN are:

- i. WILLIAM OSCAR<sup>10</sup> CHRISTIAN, b. 1857.
- ii. ZACHEUS ASBURY CHRISTIAN, b. 1855.

**143.** SOPHIA WESTON<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ZERE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 14 Feb 1830, and died 29 Dec 1883. She married JESSE RICHARDSON LITTLEJOHN 1851. He was born 02 Jul 1828, and died 13 May 1885.

Children of SOPHIA MIDDLEBROOKS and JESSE LITTLEJOHN are:

- i. JOSEPH ASHBURY<sup>10</sup> LITTLEJOHN.
- ii. CHARLES WALKER LITTLEJOHN.
- iii. SALLIE ELLA LITTLEJOHN.
- iv. MARY IDA LITTLEJOHN.
- v. ZERE ALFONSO LITTLEJOHN.

Middlebrook, Joseph Sr.

- vi. LULA WESTON LITTLEJOHN.
- vii. JESSIE REBECCA LITTLEJOHN.

**144.** ZERE PENDERGRASS<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ZERE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 07 Feb 1835 in Newton County, and died 08 Jul 1862 in Lowden, TN. He married PENELOPE WALKER, daughter of ELISHA WALKER. She was born 06 Jun 1841, and died 18 Nov 1922 in Newton County, Ga..

Notes for ZERE PENDERGRASS MIDDLEBROOKS:

Middlebrooks, Zere Pendergrass - 2d Sergeant March 4, 1862.

Died of measles at Loudon, Tenn. July 3, 1862.

Source: <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/newton/military/civilwar/coe42reg.txt>

Zere was buried in the Middlebrooks Family Cemetary located on Hwy.81 in Newton County, Ga.

More About ZERE PENDERGRASS MIDDLEBROOKS:

Military service: 1862, First Sgt. of the 42nd Georgia Regiment, CSA

Notes for PENELOPE WALKER:

"Nepie" in the Middlebrooks Family Cemetary located on Hwy.81 in Newton County, Ga.

Children of ZERE MIDDLEBROOKS and PENELOPE WALKER are:

- 185. i. SALLIE EMMA<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 03 Jul 1858, Newton County.
- 186. ii. PENDERGRASS ELIJAH MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 30 Mar 1860.

**145.** THOMAS ELDER<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ANDERSON CRAWFORD<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 29 Nov 1839 in Newton Cty. He married LA NETT HILLSMAN 10 Dec 1871. She was born 09 May 1852.

Notes for THOMAS ELDER MIDDLEBROOKS:

Middlebrooks, Thomas Elder — Private. August 20, 1861.

Admitted to Richmond, Virginia hospital November 12, 1862.

Transferred to Petersburg, Virginia November 14, 1862.

Admitted to Episcopal Church Hospital at Williamsburg, Virginia November 14, 1862. Returned to duty December 4, 1862.

Discharged, furnished substitute. Appointed 2nd Sergeant of Company H, 17th Regiment Georgia Infantry in 1863. Wounded, Chickamauga, Georgia September 19, 1863.

Wounded in right thigh in 1865. Admitted to Jackson Hospital at Richmond, Virginia February 13, 1865. Returned to duty February 14, 1865. Transferred to Company 1, 23rd Battn.

Local Defense Troops (Cook's). Elected Lieutenant. Appears on Register of Floyd House and Ocmulgee Hospitals, at Macon, Georgia, dated April 3, 1865, with remark, "Amputation of right thigh at lower third."

Source: <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/clarke/military/civilwar/rosters/col3.txt>

COMPANY L, 3rd REGIMENT  
CLARKE COUNTY  
"CLARKE COUNTY RIFLES"

Middlebrook, Joseph Sr.

Children of THOMAS MIDDLEBROOKS and LA HILLSMAN are:

187. i. MARY LOU<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS.  
ii. WILLIAM GUY MIDDLEBROOKS.

Notes for WILLIAM GUY MIDDLEBROOKS:

Middlebrooks, William G. Enlisted as a private in Co. B, 6th Regiment Ga. State Troops October 22, 1861. Roll dated April 18, 1862, last on file, shows him present. Mustered out April 1862. Enlisted as a private in Co. A, 32d Regiment Ga. Inf. April 18, 1862. Appointed 4th Corporal July 1864. Surrendered, Greensboro, N. C. April 26, 1865.

Source: <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/jones/military/32a.txt>

- iii. JESSE MIDDLEBROOKS.  
iv. FLORA MIDDLEBROOKS.  
v. CHESTER MIDDLEBROOKS.  
vi. RUTH MIDDLEBROOKS.  
vii. THOMAS MIDDLEBROOKS.

**146.** JAMES LYON<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ANDERSON CRAWFORD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *ISAAC JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup> *MIDDLEBROOK*, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 14 Feb 1836 in Newton County, GA, and died May 1906 in Oconee Co., Ga.. He married ANNA OLIVIA EVANS.

Children of JAMES MIDDLEBROOKS and ANNA EVANS are:

- i. MINNIE<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS.  
ii. EARNEST MIDDLEBROOKS.  
iii. PERCY MIDDLEBROOKS.

**147.** ZARA BARTON<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ANDERSON CRAWFORD*<sup>8</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>7</sup>, *ISAAC JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup> *MIDDLEBROOK*, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 09 Oct 1837 in Newton County, and died 04 Nov 1926. He married MARTHA MADDOX 12 Oct 1858.

Notes for ZARA BARTON MIDDLEBROOKS:

Zarah was a private for the Clark County rifles during the civil war.

Source: <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/clarke/military/civilwar/rosters/col3.txt>

Middlebrooks, Zarah B. — Private. August 20, 1861.

Discharged, furnished substitute, in 1862.

COMPANY L, 3rd REGIMENT

CLARKE COUNTY

"CLARKE COUNTY RIFLES"

Children of ZARA MIDDLEBROOKS and MARTHA MADDOX are:

188. i. CHARLES ANDERSON<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 17 Apr 1871, Farmington, Georgia; d. 14 Aug 1909.  
ii. MARTHA MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 04 Jun 1873; d. 22 Feb 1925.  
iii. JAMES H. MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 04 Nov 1859; d. 12 Mar 1940.  
iv. WILLIAM D. MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 07 Dec 1861; d. 22 Aug 1863.  
v. JOHN MIDDLEBROOKS, b. Aft. 1862.  
vi. MARY MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 26 Sep 1868.  
vii. ANNA CRAWFORD MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 03 Jan 1876.  
viii. EULA LEE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 27 Jul 1879.  
ix. THOMAS A. MIDDLEBROOKS, b. Aft. 1879; d. 15 Apr 1942.  
x. DAISY BELL MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 16 Feb 1883; d. 17 Jul 1926; m. WILLIAM ASBURY ZUBER.

**148.** LOUIS L.<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*DAVID<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 04 Jan 1818 in Newton County, Ga, and died Aft. 1908.

Children of LOUIS L. MIDDLEBROOKS are:

- i. JAMES<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1841; d. 1900.
- ii. YOUNG MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1846; d. 1878.
189. iii. JOHN A. MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 12 Jun 1856, Lowry GA.
- iv. BARTOW MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1861; d. 15 Mar 1886.

**149.** JOHN<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*DAVID<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1833 in Newton County, Ga, and died 1863. He married R. J. STEWART 10 Jan 1859.

Children of JOHN MIDDLEBROOKS and R. STEWART are:

190. i. LAURA<sup>10</sup> A.MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 10 May 1860, Douglasville GA.
191. ii. JAMES DAVID MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 18 Sep 1861, Douglassville GA.

**150.** WILLIAM<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*DAVID<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1847 in Newton Co. GA.

Children of WILLIAM MIDDLEBROOKS are:

- i. CHARLES<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS.
- ii. ENOCH MIDDLEBROOKS.

**151.** WILLIE<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*JAMES HAWLEY<sup>8</sup>, MICAHAH<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) She married WILLIAM COLEMAN.

Children of WILLIE MIDDLEBROOKS and WILLIAM COLEMAN are:

- i. HAWLEY M.<sup>10</sup> COLEMAN.
- ii. WILLIAM NATHANIEL COLEMAN.
- iii. HERBERT COLEMAN.
- iv. VIRGINIA COLEMAN.

**152.** HENRY LAFAYETTE<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*JAMES HAWLEY<sup>8</sup>, MICAHAH<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 22 Jul 1838 in Hancock Co., Georgia, and died 24 May 1905 in Sparta, Georgia. He married CLAUDIA SNYDER PIERCE 27 Nov 1860, daughter of GEORGE FOSTER PIERCE. She was born 1841 in Hancock Co., Georgia, and died 1906 in Sparta, Georgia.

Notes for HENRY LAFAYETTE MIDDLEBROOKS:

Originally enlisted on the muster roll of Company E, 15th Regiment, Georgia Volunteer Infantry, Army Northern Virginia, C.S.A., the Hancock Volunteers. Private July 15, 1861. Was transferred to Co. K, the Hancock Confederate Guards, on September 21, 1861. Was appointed Sergeant Major, March 1, 1863. Surrendered at Appomattox, Va. on April 9, 1865.

Children of HENRY MIDDLEBROOKS and CLAUDIA PIERCE are:

- i. HENRY LAFAYETTE<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS.
- ii. GEORGE LOVICK MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 14 Oct 1864, Sparta, Georgia; d. 11 Jan 1918, Sparta, Georgia.

Notes for GEORGE LOVICK MIDDLEBROOKS:

Died while seated at a card table in a house of ill repute. His friends, trying to think of a way to conceal the circumstances and venue of his death, place his body on the lawn near the sidewalk and put out the story that he had been on his way home from the train when, overcome by the seizure, he had sat down on the lawn to recuperate and died. The story may have been convincing to his grieving mother and her father, Bishop

Middlebrook, Joseph Sr.

George Pierce, but nobody else in the county was taken in.

(from: *The Land Between, A History of Hancock County, Georgia to 1940.* by Forrest Shivers. The Reprint Co, Publishers, Spartanbury, S.C., 1990)

More About GEORGE LOVICK MIDDLEBROOKS:

Cause of Death (Facts Pg): Heart attack

- iii. CLAUDIA PIERCE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1866, Sparta, Georgia; d. 1942, Sparta, Georgia.
- iv. WALDRON HOWELL MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 10 Apr 1868, Sparta, Georgia; d. 18 Dec 1945, Sparta, Georgia; m. ELLA POWELL; b. 10 Aug 1870; d. 21 Apr 1958, Sparta, Georgia.
- v. PIERCE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 08 Mar 1870, Sparta, Georgia; d. 11 Nov 1938, Sparta, Georgia; m. HATTIE BOWEN; b. 01 Dec 1874; d. 17 Jun 1967, Sparta, Georgia.
- vi. MARVIN MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1871, Sparta, Georgia; d. 1927, Sparta, Georgia.
- vii. BLANCHE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1873, Sparta, Georgia; d. 1941, Sparta, Georgia.
- viii. FLOURNOY FOSTER MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 30 Oct 1878, Sparta, Georgia; d. 18 May 1963, Sparta, Georgia; m. BESSIE VARDEMAN; b. 30 Jun 1883; d. 26 Jun 1971, Sparta, Georgia.
- ix. LILLIAN MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 06 Feb 1881, Sparta, Georgia; d. 17 Dec 1902, Sparta, Georgia; m. DR DR. JAMES HARRISON; d. 15 Feb 1904, Sparta, Georgia.
- x. ESTELLE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 16 Aug 1883, Sparta, Georgia; d. 25 Aug 1965, Sparta, Georgia; m. LOVICK MARVIN TWIGGS; b. 30 May 1880; d. 16 Jan 1962, Sparta, Georgia.

**153.** JAMES THOMAS<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*JAMES HAWLEY<sup>8</sup>, MICAJAH<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 20 Mar 1843 in Hancock Co., Georgia, and died 14 Sep 1904 in Hancock Co., Georgia. He married JULIET ANDREWS BIRDSONG Apr 1876 in Hancock Co., Ga., daughter of JOHN BIRDSONG and PAMELA ANDREWS. She was born 28 May 1848, and died 21 May 1941.

Notes for JAMES THOMAS MIDDLEBROOKS:

Enlisted in the Confederate Army in July 15, 1861, in Co. K, 14th (or 15th) Georgia Regimental Volunteers, known as the Hancock Confederate Guards and commanded by Col. Thomas W Thomas. Private Middlebrooks went to Virginia where he participated in the battles of Second Manassas and Thoroughfare Gap, for a number of months after which, he was prostrated by severe spells of typhoid fever. He recovered in time to rejoin the Army in its Pennsylvania campaign, and in the disastrous battle of Gettysburg, he did gallant service in the famous charge on Little Round Top. The division he was with captured this point and held it until the following morning, but not being properly supported, were surrounded and fell into the hands of the Federals. He was captured on July 3, and, as a Prisoner of War, was confined at Fort Delaware. He was held there until about February 18, 1865 when he was paroled at Point Lookout, Md. He was released on March 3, 1865, at which time he was exchanged and finally reached Richmond--half starved, bare headed, bare foot and half naked. (Roster of Confederate Soldiers, vol.2, p. 477)

This information appears in the Confederate Soldiers record book in the Office of Probate Judge, Hancock Co, Ga. The office was formally known as the Office of Ordinary, Hancock Co. Ga.

After the War, he became a successful planter and as a Christian gentleman and upright citizen, is highly esteemed in the community where he resided. In April James Thomas married Miss Juliet Birdsong and produced eight children.

In 1892, census records show James T. Middlebrooks owning 2550 acres of land with a taxable value of \$11,425. His total property value was \$13,836.

More About JAMES THOMAS MIDDLEBROOKS:

Event #1: 15 Jul 1861, Enlisted in the Confederate Army, Private

Event #2: 03 Jul 1863, Captured at Little Round Top, Gettysburg

Residence: 9 miles east of Sparta, Ga.

Children of JAMES MIDDLEBROOKS and JULIET BIRDSONG are:

- i. WILLIAM FOSTER<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, m. KATE SMITH.
- ii. LAWRENCE EDWARD MIDDLEBROOKS, m. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS.

Middlebrook, Joseph Sr.

More About LAWRENCE EDWARD MIDDLEBROOKS:  
Residence: Rockwood, Tn

- iii. LEON HENRY MIDDLEBROOKS, b. Hancock Co., Georgia; d. Hancock Co., Georgia.

Notes for LEON HENRY MIDDLEBROOKS:

Leon Middlebrooks died suddenly while conversing with friends in Reynolds store in Mayfield, Ga. from a heart attack. He had been in his usual health and his death came as a shock to his family and friends. He was a native of Hancock County and had lived at the old James Middlebrooks home between Mayfield and Culverton, Ga. all his life. He had legions of friends who were grieved to learn of his sudden passing. He was buried at the family burial ground near Culverton.

More About LEON HENRY MIDDLEBROOKS:  
Residence: Mayfield, Ga.

- iv. HOWELL MIDDLEBROOKS.  
192. v. JAMES MELDRIM MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 06 Nov 1882, Hancock Co., Georgia; d. 16 Nov 1929, Macon, Ga..  
vi. MAY MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1887, Hancock Co., Georgia; d. 1887, Hancock Co., Georgia.  
vii. JUNIUS RALPH MIDDLEBROOKS, b. Dec 1888, Hancock Co., Georgia; d. Nov 1977, Macon, Ga.; m. MARIE WOOTEN.

More About JUNIUS RALPH MIDDLEBROOKS:  
Social Security Number: 258-09-3144

- viii. ETHEL THOMAS MIDDLEBROOKS, b. Jan 1893; d. Dec 1967, Milledgeville, Ga..

**154.** ELIZABETH"LISSIE"<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*JAMES HAWLEY<sup>8</sup>, MICAHAH<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1849 in Hancock Co., Georgia, and died 1888 in Hancock Co., Georgia. She married JOHN ATWOOD UNDERWOOD.

Children of ELIZABETH"LISSIE" MIDDLEBROOKS and JOHN UNDERWOOD are:

- i. BROOKS<sup>10</sup> UNDERWOOD.  
ii. EUGENE UNDERWOOD.  
iii. MARION UNDERWOOD.

**155.** WILLIAM SAMUEL<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ISAAC ROSCOE<sup>8</sup>, SIMS<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born Abt. 1821 in Jones County, Ga., and died 28 Mar 1862 in Kingston Springs, TN. He married (1) ? WRIGHT. He married (2) MARTHA WHITTER.

Children of WILLIAM MIDDLEBROOKS and ? WRIGHT are:

193. i. JOHN WESLEY<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS.  
ii. ISSAC MIDDLEBROOKS.

Children of WILLIAM MIDDLEBROOKS and MARTHA WHITTER are:

- iii. PIKE H.<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS.  
iv. WILLIAM W. MIDDLEBROOKS.  
v. EUGENE O. MIDDLEBROOKS.  
vi. MARY E. MIDDLEBROOKS.  
vii. CHARLES MIDDLEBROOKS.  
viii. THOMAS J. MIDDLEBROOKS.

**156.** GREEN M.<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ISAAC ROSCOE<sup>8</sup>, SIMS<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born Abt. 1823 in Jones Co., Georgia, and died 19 Jan 1897 in Monroe County, GA. He married MARHTA MOORE.

Middlebrook, Joseph Sr.

Children of GREEN MIDDLEBROOKS and MARHTA MOORE are:

- i. EBENEEZER<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, d. 30 Aug 1861, Greenbrier River, W. Va..

Notes for EBENEEZER MIDDLEBROOKS:

Middlebrooks, Ebenezer H.- private June 9, 1861 . Died of measles at Greenbrier River, W. Va. August 30, 1861 . Place of death also given as Alleghany Mountain, Va. September 28, 1861 .

Source: <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/jones/military/12b.txt>

More About EBENEEZER MIDDLEBROOKS:

Military service: Private/ died of measles in Va.

- ii. SILAS MIDDLEBROOKS.
- iii. COLUMBUS MIDDLEBROOKS.
- iv. MARY E. MIDDLEBROOKS.
- v. MARTHA MIDDLEBROOKS.

**157.** ANDERSON TALBOT<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ISAAC ROSCOE<sup>8</sup>, SIMS<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1824 in Georgia, and died 13 Aug 1896 in Ethel, Attala Co., MS. He married (1) SARAH VEASEY. He married (2) EMMA SAMANTHA COX 12 Jan 1847 in Harris County, Ga.. She was born 1822 in Richland County, S.C., and died Aft. 1889 in Ethel, Attala Co., MS.

Child of ANDERSON MIDDLEBROOKS and SARAH VEASEY is:

- i. MAYBELLE M.<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 14 Feb 1891; d. 16 Jan 1973; m. WILLIAM H. BIGBY.

Children of ANDERSON MIDDLEBROOKS and EMMA COX are:

194. ii. VICTORIA ADELAIDE<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 20 Feb 1848, Harris County, Ga.; d. 17 Feb 1893, Attala County, MS.
- iii. JAMES H. MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1859, Harris County, Ga..
- iv. ARDECY MIDDLEBROOKS, b. Abt. 1851, Harris County, Ga..
- v. ISSAC JOHN THOMAS MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 22 Jan 1853, Chambers County, Alabama; d. 31 Aug 1886, Ethel, Attala Co., MS.
- vi. MARY ELIZABETH MIDDLEBROOKS, b. Abt. 1855, Chambers Co., AL.
- vii. SAMUEL MIDDLEBROOKS, b. Abt. 1858, Chambers Co., AL.
- viii. ANDERSON TOLBERT MIDDLEBROOKS, b. Abt. 1862, Chambers Co., AL.

**158.** JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ISAAC ROSCOE<sup>8</sup>, SIMS<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1827 in Jones County, Ga., and died 1852 in Putnam Co., GA. He married (1) MARY ANN MATHIS. She died in Putnam County, GA. He married (2) MARY KAY MATHIS. He married (3) ELIZABETH BIAS 25 Oct 1846 in Monroe, GA. She was born 1832 in Georgia, and died 18 Oct 1915 in Jackson County, AL.

Notes for JAMES HENRY MIDDLEBROOKS:

Posted by: Dianne Middlebrooks (ID \*\*\*\*\*3269) Date: September 15, 2003 at 21:21:17

In Reply to: James H. Middlebrooks Family by Kelvin Middlebrooks of 330

Hi, Kelvin, There are two James H. (Henry) Middlebrooks (1) and are my husband's people. James (1) is the son of Isaac R. of Jones Co., GA. James' (1) wife was Mary Ann Mathis and they had three children -- Laura, James Henry, Jr. and Mary Jane. Son James and wife are buried in Rockdale Co. without stones. Sources: Family members, Putnam Co., GA court records and Jones Co., GA records.

The James Henry family is in the line of Sims Middlebrooks. When you put the above names in brother John's line, namely Zara(h) Barton, you were in error.

There are more than two James H. in the Middlebrook(s) lines. That's another story.

Dianne Middlebrooks

Children of JAMES MIDDLEBROOKS and MARY MATHIS are:

- i. MARY JANE<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS.
- ii. LAURA O. MIDDLEBROOKS, b. Abt. 1848; m. GEORGE WIGGINS, 31 Jan 1874.
195. iii. JAMES H. MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 10 Apr 1850, Putnam County, Ga; d. 12 Apr 1922, Walton County, Ga.

**159.** JOHN T.<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ISAAC ROSCOE*<sup>8</sup>, *SIMS*<sup>7</sup>, *ISAAC JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup> *MIDDLEBROOK*, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 07 May 1830 in Jones Co., Georgia, and died in Spadra, Johnson Co., AR.. He married (1) KIZZIAH BRAKEFIELD 22 Jul 1852. He married (2) RACHEL COOK 07 Dec 1861 in Harris County, Ga..

More About JOHN T. MIDDLEBROOKS:

Census: 1860, Harris County, Ga.

Children of JOHN MIDDLEBROOKS and KIZZIAH BRAKEFIELD are:

- i. JOHN H.<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS.
- ii. BESSIE MIDDLEBROOKS.
- iii. MARY S. MIDDLEBROOKS.

Children of JOHN MIDDLEBROOKS and RACHEL COOK are:

- iv. RUTH<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS.
- v. GEORGE R. MIDDLEBROOKS.
- vi. ARDECA MIDDLEBROOKS.
- vii. ROBERT MIDDLEBROOKS.
- viii. MAINZA MIDDLEBROOKS.
- ix. CAROLINE MIDDLEBROOKS.
- x. HURLIE MIDDLEBROOKS.

**160.** SAMUEL CANNON<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ISAAC ROSCOE*<sup>8</sup>, *SIMS*<sup>7</sup>, *ISAAC JOHN*<sup>6</sup>, *DAVID*<sup>5</sup> *MIDDLEBROOK*, *JOSEPH*<sup>4</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>3</sup>, *JOSEPH*<sup>2</sup>, *JOHN*<sup>1</sup> *MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 24 Mar 1838 in Jones County, GA, and died 06 Mar 1907 in Patmos,Hempstead,Arkansas. He married HARRIET ARDECY LANE 18 Oct 1860 in Jones County, Ga.. She died in Whiteville,,LA.

Notes for SAMUEL CANNON MIDDLEBROOKS:

<http://awtc.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=REG&db=arichardson&id=I3504>

Samuel Cannon MIDDLEBROOKS (Isaac Roscoe MIDDLEBROOK<sup>8</sup>, Sims MIDDLEBROOK<sup>7</sup>, John MIDDLEBROOK<sup>6</sup>, David MIDDLEBROOK<sup>5</sup>, Joseph MIDDLEBROOK III<sup>4</sup>, Joseph MIDDLEBROOK II<sup>3</sup>, Joseph MIDDLEBROOK<sup>2</sup>, Joseph MIDDLEBROOK<sup>1</sup>) was born 24 MAR 1838 in ,Jones,GA, and died 6 MAR 1907 in Patmos,Hempstead,Arkansas. He married Harriet Ardecy LANE 18 OCT 1860 in ,Jones,GA. She was born 1842/1846 in ,, and died in Whiteville,,LA.

Child of Samuel Cannon MIDDLEBROOKS and Harriet Ardecy LANE is:+ 3 i. James M MIDDLEBROOKS was born 5 OCT 1864 in ,Jones,GA, and died 12 MAR 1899 in ,Hempstead,AR

Middlebrooks, Samuel C. private May 5, 1862 . No later record.

Source: <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/jones/military/32a.txt>

Samuel C. Middlebrooks found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Georgia, 1860

Age: 21

Gender: M

Race: W

Birthplace: GA

State: Georgia

County: JONES

Locale: POPES DIST

Series: M653

Roll: 129

Part: 1

Page: 504

Child of SAMUEL MIDDLEBROOKS and HARRIET LANE is:

196. i. JAMES M.<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 05 Oct 1864, Jones County, GA; d. 12 Mar 1899, Hempstead, AR.

**161.** BERNETTA<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ISAAC ROSCOE<sup>8</sup>, SIMS<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born Abt. 1841. She married WILLIAM BRASSFIELD LANE 08 Nov 1859 in Jones County, Ga.. He was born Abt. 1837, and died 20 Feb 1864 in Jasper Cty, GA.

Children of BERNETTA MIDDLEBROOKS and WILLIAM LANE are:

- i. ALICE<sup>10</sup> LANE, b. Abt. 1861.
- ii. MARY LEE LANE, b. Abt. 1862.

**162.** SALUDA M.<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*SILAS TALBOT<sup>8</sup>, SIMS<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 17 Aug 1840, and died 1888. She married JOSEPH J. MERCER.

Children of SALUDA MIDDLEBROOKS and JOSEPH MERCER are:

- i. JOSEPH M.<sup>10</sup> MERCER.
- ii. JESSE J. MERCER.

**163.** ELISHA A.J.<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*SILAS TALBOT<sup>8</sup>, SIMS<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 19 Mar 1827, and died 1904 in Hillsboro, GA. He married SARAH FRANCES AVENT<sup>3</sup>. She was born 1830<sup>3</sup>, and died 1888 in Georgia, USA<sup>3</sup>.

Children of ELISHA MIDDLEBROOKS and SARAH AVENT are:

197. i. SILAS HENRY<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1849, Jasper County, Ga..
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH MIDDLEBROOKS<sup>3</sup>, b. 16 Dec 1851, Jones, Georgia, USA<sup>3</sup>.
- iii. MARTHA ANN MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 23 Sep 1854, Jones, Georgia, USA<sup>3</sup>.
- iv. EMMA FRANCES MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 11 Nov 1862, Jones, Georgia, USA<sup>3</sup>.

**164.** GREEN M.<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*THOMAS ALFRED<sup>8</sup>, SIMS<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 14 Feb 1839, and died 02 Oct 1864 in Summerville, SC. He married MARY C. PICKARD.

Children of GREEN MIDDLEBROOKS and MARY PICKARD are:

Middlebrook, Joseph Sr.

- 198. i. MARY F.<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 06 Jun 1862, Shiloh, Harris Co. GA.
- 199. ii. MARTHA E. MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 16 Jun 1862, Shiloh, Harris Cty., Ga..
- 200. iii. JOHN MADISON MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 08 Feb 1865.

**165.** THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*JAMES MADISON<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 17 Apr 1837. He married CYNTHIA PERSON. She was born 1844, and died 1888.

Notes for THOMAS JEFFERSON MIDDLEBROOKS:

Thomas J. Middlebrooks was a Lieutenant of Company D, 2nd Georgia Regiment, serving during the Civil War. He was captured in Columbus, Georgia in April of 1865.

Children of THOMAS MIDDLEBROOKS and CYNTHIA PERSON are:

- i. IDA<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 26 Mar 1860, Yatesville, Ga.; m. WILLIAM HILL STEPHENS.
- ii. JANE ELIZABETH MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 17 Sep 1861; m. RUFUS R. MIDDLEBROOKS.
- iii. JOHN THOMAS MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 20 Jan 1866; m. MARY RHODES.
- 201. iv. BENJAMIN HERBERT MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 25 Apr 1868, Yatesville, Ga.; d. 01 Feb 1943, Yatesville, Ga..

**166.** LAURA<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ALFRED E.<sup>8</sup>, ROBERT<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 28 Feb 1859, and died 01 Mar 1920 in Forsyth, Georgia. She married CHARLES STANLEY CHAMBLISS 03 Dec 1874.

More About LAURA MIDDLEBROOKS:

Burial: Forsyth Cemetery Lot 11, Forsyth, Ga

Children of LAURA MIDDLEBROOKS and CHARLES CHAMBLISS are:

- i. WALTER STANLEY<sup>10</sup> CHAMBLISS.
- ii. ISRAEL EZEKIEL CHAMBLISS.
- iii. ERNEST ALFRED CHAMBLISS.
- iv. CLIFFORD THOMAS CHAMBLISS.
- v. CHARLES HUGH CHAMBLISS.
- vi. LILLIE BERNICE CHAMBLISS.
- vii. IDA LEE CHAMBLISS.
- viii. PAUL RUDISELL CHAMBLISS.
- ix. NANCY MAE CHAMBLISS.
- x. RUDY HOWARD CHAMBLISS.
- xi. JULIAN LUMPKIN CHAMBLISS.
- xii. ROYAL CHAMBLISS.
- xiii. WILLIAM HAROLD CHAMBLISS.

Generation No. 9

**167.** SARAH MAE<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOK (*AUGUSTUS<sup>9</sup>, AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup>, HUBBELL<sup>7</sup>, SYLVANUS<sup>6</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>5</sup>, JONATHAN<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 24 Oct 1919. She married LAVERNE SOCKS 01 Mar 1937.

Children of SARAH MIDDLEBROOK and LAVERNE SOCKS are:

- i. LYNWOOD LAVERNE<sup>11</sup> SOCKS, b. 05 Oct 1937, Clinton, Michigan(Washtenaw County; m. JOANNE PAULINE GERK, 08 Dec 1956; b. 19 Aug 1937.
- ii. BEVERLYJOAN SOCKS, b. 28 Dec 1939; m. RODNEY CARSON, 27 Nov 1960; b. 30 Dec 1938.
- iii. AVA DEE SOCKS, b. 08 Feb 1942; m. DANNY MOON, 19 Mar 1960, Wauwatosa, Wisconsin.
- iv. KAREN LEE SOCKS, b. 08 Nov 1944.
- v. GREGORY DEAN SOCKS, b. 02 Apr 1948.

**168.** GEORGE WILKERSON<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ELP<sup>9</sup>, ISAAC<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 11 Oct 1846, and died 18 Sep 1924 in Ladonia,

Texas. He married MARY ELIZABETH GARNER. She was born Abt. 09 Dec 1848.

Children of GEORGE MIDDLEBROOKS and MARY GARNER are:

- i. WALTER<sup>11</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, m. MITTY THRELKELD.
- ii. MOLLY MIDDLEBROOKS.
- iii. DEE MIDDLEBROOKS, m. PEARL SMITH.
- iv. ELI (DICK) MIDDLEBROOKS, m. DOLA THRELKELD.
- v. CLYDE MIDDLEBROOKS, m. ANNA CLOWER.
- vi. CLAUDE MIDDLEBROOKS, m. EVA JERNIGAN.
- vii. RUTLEDGE MIDDLEBROOKS, m. ETHEL WALLS.
- viii. JIM LEE MIDDLEBROOKS, m. MYRTIE REEVES.
- ix. GEORGE CORBETT MIDDLEBROOKS, m. ETHY HANES.
- x. ILA ALVARETTA MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 09 Feb 1880, Tupelo, Mississippi; d. 06 Mar 1968, Ardmore, Oklahoma; m. JOSEPH ANDREW FIFE, 24 Dec 1899, Hunt County, Texas; b. 16 Feb 1876, Union County, Mississippi; d. 08 Jun 1943, Hunt County, Texas.

More About ILA ALVARETTA MIDDLEBROOKS:

Burial: 1968, Marietta, Oklahoma

**169.** CORA JOHN<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*JOHN COLEMAN<sup>9</sup>, ZERE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 19 May 1869. She married CHARLES HARMON MORRIS.

Children of CORA MIDDLEBROOKS and CHARLES MORRIS are:

- i. EDNA CONNER<sup>11</sup> MORRIS.
- ii. CHARLES CONNER MORRIS.

**170.** EMMA LELAH<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*JOHN COLEMAN<sup>9</sup>, ZERE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 06 Jan 1856 in Barnesville GA. She married JOSEPH ASBURY LITTLEJOHN.

Children of EMMA MIDDLEBROOKS and JOSEPH LITTLEJOHN are:

- i. SUSAN WESTON<sup>11</sup> LITTLEJOHN.
- ii. JOSEPHINE ANNIS LITTLEJOHN.
- iii. JESSE COLEMAN LITTLEJOHN.

**171.** OLIVE ANNIE<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*JOHN COLEMAN<sup>9</sup>, ZERE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 16 Apr 1863 in Barnesville GA. She married JOHN CALHOUN OVERSTREET 05 Feb 1889.

Children of OLIVE MIDDLEBROOKS and JOHN OVERSTREET are:

- i. JOHN PARK<sup>11</sup> OVERSTREET.
- ii. ALBBE MORRIS OVERSTREET.

**172.** JAMES ZERE BUNYAN<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*THOMAS LEMON<sup>9</sup>, ZERE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 14 Apr 1847. He married SARAH HONZE.

Children of JAMES MIDDLEBROOKS and SARAH HONZE are:

- i. MARY TOMMIE<sup>11</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 18 Aug 1870; m. JOSEPH EDWARD MIKIEL.
- ii. HARRIET DUTTON MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 03 Jun 1881, Re, Tx.; m. EDGAR ALLEN ELIOT, 29 Aug 1900.

**173.** LUCIUS LAMAR<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*THOMAS LEMON<sup>9</sup>, ZERE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 08 Feb 1848 in Bear Creek, Covington, Newton County, Ga.. He married EMMA PHEDORAH CORLEY. She was born 06 Feb 1856 in Covington, Ga., and died 30

Nov 1938 in Atlanta, Ga..

Notes for LUCIUS LAMAR MIDDLEBROOKS:

Lucius Middlebrooks was 14 months old when his father died, and while his earlier years were gaurded by a kind mother he lost many advantages that his father might have secured him had he had lived. He went to school in Newton County and attended Jefferson Academy. At 14 he entered the confederate service, enlisting on September 25, 1862, in Lee's Battalion of the 3rd Regiment. He served in Atlanta for 12 months until his enlistment expired. He re-entered the service upon the organization of the Georgia State Troops, he was commissioned Second Lt. of the company from Newton County. He remained there until 1965. He was wounded in action at the battle of Griswoldville, November 22, 1864. In 1867 at the age of 19, he went to Central Amercia and spent 1 year in the Honduras prospecting for gold. He returned in 1868. He began to study for law in 1868 and was to the bar in 1871. He began practicing in Covington, where he achived a high standing and enjoyed an extended and profitable buiness.

He served several years as city treasurer and served 4 terms as mayor of Covington. In 1896 he was an elector for the democratic party. He served 1 term on the Georgia state senate and was a member of the legislature, 1880-1886, 1894-1895, 1901-1911. He was a candidate for the officer govner at th etime of his death in January in 1912. Death resulted from chest injuries due to being thrown from a parade horse in Mobile, Al.

He was a member of the Methodist Church in Covington.

Marriage information :

The Georgia Enterprise, Nov. 13, 1874

Col. L. L. Middlebrook, a young and rising lawyer, was married to Miss Emma Corley, the beautiful and accomplished daughter of our friend and fellow citizen Capt. J. T. Corley, on last night the 12th. To our young friends we offer our kindest compliments and wish for them a life full of peace and contentment, Col. Middlebrook has a bright and glorious future before him and with such a noble Christian lady to lead him onward we can but believe that fame and fortune will crowd his life with garlands of glory. The ceremony was performed by Rev. J. N. Bradshaw, in a short and very appropriate manner. The night was dark and rainy but the bright lights from the parlor window clearly showed that happiness and supreme bliss dwelled within. A small and select assembly of the friends and relatives of the bride and groom witnessed the impressive ceremony.

Source: <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/newton/vitals/marriages/mr1289corley.txt>

More About EMMA PHEDORAH CORLEY:

Burial: Westview Cemetary in Covington, Ga.

Children of LUCIUS MIDDLEBROOKS and EMMA CORLEY are:

- i. KATHLEEN ELZIBETH<sup>11</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 16 Jun 1876; d. 30 Sep 1932, Covington, Ga.; m. FITZ EMMETT HEARD.
- ii. THOMAS MARVIN MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 11 May 1878, Covington, Ga.; d. 19 Mar 1938, Eastpoint, Ga.; m. MINNIE MORO MIDDLEBROOKS; b. 29 Nov 1879, Doraville, Ga.; d. 1957.

Notes for THOMAS MARVIN MIDDLEBROOKS:

Thomas Marvin Middlebrooks served in the Spanish American War, 1898. As Corporal CO. A second Georgia Vol. Infantry, but did not reach Cuba, agin Vol. for Philippine Service, Sept. 5, 1899 and served as private, corporal, sargent, and 1st Sargent of Troop M, Eleventh US Calvary. He was actively engaged in 54 battles, engagements and numerous skirmishes until Feb. 1, 1901, and was within a few paces of Gen. Lawton when the latter was killed at San Mateo, Dec. 19, 1899. Sargent Middlebrooks kept a diary of every day of his military service. He served as a Lt. Col. under Gov. Joseph M. Terrell for four years.

Middlebrook, Joseph Sr.

More About THOMAS MARVIN MIDDLEBROOKS:  
Burial: Westview Cemetary in Atlanta, Ga.

- iii. HOWARD MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 13 Jul 1882, Covington, Ga.; d. Dec 1925; m. WILLIE BELLE MINOR, 26 Dec 1901; b. 19 Jul 1881, Milledgeville, Ga..

More About HOWARD MIDDLEBROOKS:  
Burial: Westview Cemetary in Covington, Ga.

- iv. MARANDA EVALENA MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 06 Oct 1887; d. 1967; m. ROBERT COOK.

More About MARANDA EVALENA MIDDLEBROOKS:  
Burial: Cleveland, Ohio

- v. YSABEL LAMER MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 26 May 1895; d. Mar 1938, Eastpoint, Ga.; m. JOHN DONALD BOYD.

**174.** MARY JANE<sup>10</sup> BELLAH (*ELIZABETH CAROLINE<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, ZERE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 26 Apr 1835 in Newton Co. GA, and died 02 Feb 1859. She married ROBERT HOWELL STARKEY.

Child of MARY BELLAH and ROBERT STARKEY is:

- i. MARY EMA ELIZABETH<sup>11</sup> STARKEY.

**175.** SOHPIA WESTON<sup>10</sup> BELLAH (*ELIZABETH CAROLINE<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, ZERE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 20 Oct 1837. She married LEMUEL BIRTIS MARTIN 22 Oct 1871.

Child of SOHPIA BELLAH and LEMUEL MARTIN is:

- i. OSCAR ALVA LAMARK<sup>11</sup> MARTIN.

**176.** ZERE ANDERSON<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ANDERSON CRAWFORD<sup>9</sup>, ZERE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 29 Nov 1870 in Doraville, Ga, and died 21 Dec 1941. He married AMBIZINE RAWLS.

Child of ZERE MIDDLEBROOKS and AMBIZINE RAWLS is:

- i. THERESA<sup>11</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS.

**177.** ATTICUS GEORGE HAYGOOD<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ANDERSON CRAWFORD<sup>9</sup>, ZERE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1888, and died 1957.

Children of ATTICUS GEORGE HAYGOOD MIDDLEBROOKS are:

- i. DELLA MAY<sup>11</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 24 Mar 1914.
- ii. BESSIE MAY MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1916; d. 1917.
- iii. ATTICUS GEORGE HAYGOOD MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 12 Dec 1918.
- iv. JOHN COLMAN MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 23 Jan 1921.
- v. THOMAS MARVEN MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 21 Jan 1923.
- vi. MINNIE MORO MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 22 Mar 1924.
- vii. NORA ELIZABETH MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 21 Jun 1925.
- viii. LEWIS JAMES MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 02 Feb 1929.
- ix. LOYD HENRY MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 15 Nov 1930.
- x. ROBERT LEE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 30 Jun 1934.

**178.** ELIZABETH HARRISON<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ELIJAH EDMUND<sup>9</sup>, ZERE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1845, and died in Barbour Co., Alabama. She married DAVID P. SLAWSON. He was born 1850, and died 1882 in Barbour Co., Alabama.

Children of ELIZABETH MIDDLEBROOKS and DAVID SLAWSON are:

- i. ZERE E. A.<sup>11</sup> SLAWSON, b. 12 Oct 1877.
- ii. WILLIAM B. SLAWSON.
- iii. MARTHA T. C. SLAWSON.
- iv. DELLA E. SLAWSON.
- v. ADOLPHUS N. SLAWSON.

**179.** MARTHA BEATRICE<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ELIJAH EDMUND<sup>9</sup>, ZERE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 29 Mar 1849 in Newton County, Ga. She married J.R. COLLINS. He was born 1845.

Children of MARTHA MIDDLEBROOKS and J.R. COLLINS are:

- i. W.R.<sup>11</sup> COLLINS, b. 20 Mar 1871.
- ii. MARTHA COLLINS.
- iii. JOHN E. COLLINS.
- iv. T. L. COLLINS.
- v. J. A. COLLINS.
- vi. D. C. COLLINS.
- vii. MARY EMMA COLLINS.
- viii. DAISY BEATRICE COLLINS.
- ix. SIMEON COLLINS.
- x. LEILA COLLINS.
- xi. TIMOTHY COLLINS.
- xii. CHARLES B. COLLINS.

**180.** JAMES BURTON<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ELIJAH EDMUND<sup>9</sup>, ZERE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 10 Mar 1852, and died 02 Sep 1895. He married ALICE M. DEHASE. She was born 1865.

Children of JAMES MIDDLEBROOKS and ALICE DEHASE are:

- i. LUCY L.<sup>11</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS.
- ii. MARY E. MIDDLEBROOKS.
- iii. JAMES F. MIDDLEBROOKS.
- iv. DANIEL B. MIDDLEBROOKS.

**181.** JOHN ANDERSON ASHBURY<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ELIJAH EDMUND<sup>9</sup>, ZERE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 29 Apr 1854 in Henry Co., Alabama, and died 1950. He married ELLA VILLULA HAWKINS 1878, daughter of THOMAS HAWKINS and SUSAN HARDY. She was born 1861, and died 1927.

Children of JOHN MIDDLEBROOKS and ELLA HAWKINS are:

- i. MARTHA BURRIS<sup>11</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS.
- ii. JOHN ANDERSON ASHBURY MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1879, Henry Co., Alabama; d. 1953, Elamville, Barbour, Co.; m. EULA RHODES PATTERSON, 1901; b. 1881; d. 1957.
- iii. WILLIAM ELBERT MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1883; d. 1953; m. OLA HAWKINS, 1909; b. 1889.
- iv. LILLIAN MAE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1885; m. J. TYLER SKIPPER, 1907; b. 1880.
- v. DORA MONIQUE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1887; d. 1889.
- vi. FRANCES VILLULA MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1889; d. 1963; m. THOMAS E. PALMER, 1909.
- vii. RUBY IRENE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1891; d. 1928.
- viii. ALTON ELIJAH MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1893; d. Aft. 1970; m. (1) VERA MAE BALDWIN; m. (2) WILMA CLARK, 1935; b. 1913.
- ix. THOMAS BURTON MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1894; d. 1953; m. GLADYS SCARBOROUGH, 1921.
- x. OSMOND CLYDE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1896; m. KATHERINE, 1931.
- xi. VERA CORINNE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1898; d. 1900.
- xii. EVA INEZ MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1900; d. 1967.
- xiii. MILDRED LUCILE MIDDLEBROOKS.

**182.** ARILLA PHILLMORE<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ELIJAH EDMUND<sup>9</sup>, ZERE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 14 Sep 1857 in Henry Co., Alabama. She married JOHN FRANKLIN STEELE.

Children of ARILLA MIDDLEBROOKS and JOHN STEELE are:

- i. JOHN<sup>11</sup> STEELE.
- ii. LEALA STEELE.
- iii. FRANCES STEELE.
- iv. WILLIAM STEELE.
- v. LEATHIE STEELE.
- vi. MARTHA STEELE.

**183.** ZERE EDMUND<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ELIJAH EDMUND<sup>9</sup>, ZERE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1860, and died 1931. He married (1) MOLLY DORCAS BROWN. She was born 1860, and died 1899. He married (2) LOUISA JANE PIERCE.

Child of ZERE MIDDLEBROOKS and MOLLY BROWN is:

- i. LULA B.<sup>11</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 04 Dec 1897.

**184.** WILLIAM THOMAS<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ELIJAH EDMUND<sup>9</sup>, ZERE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 14 Dec 1862 in Henry Co. AL. He married ELVA DELILA FAULK.

More About WILLIAM THOMAS MIDDLEBROOKS:

Occupation: MD

Children of WILLIAM MIDDLEBROOKS and ELVA FAULK are:

- i. WILLIAM EDMUND<sup>11</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS.
- ii. LULU MAY MIDDLEBROOKS.
- iii. MARTHA ELIZABETH MIDDLEBROOKS.
- iv. EWELL ANDERSON MIDDLEBROOKS.

**185.** SALLIE EMMA<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ZERE PENDERGRASS<sup>9</sup>, ZERE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 03 Jul 1858 in Newton County. She married JOHN WILLIAM ELLISON. He was born 1855.

Children of SALLIE MIDDLEBROOKS and JOHN ELLISON are:

- i. LOVICK PIERCE<sup>11</sup> ELLISON, b. 15 Nov 1878; d. 20 Oct 1898.
- ii. HENRY EMMETT ELLISON, b. 21 Jan 1881; d. 20 Oct 1899.
- iii. ALBERT MARVIN ELLISON, b. 27 Jan 1883; d. 29 Sep 1904, Newton County.
- iv. GRADY OLIVER ELLISON, b. 05 Jun 1892.

**186.** PENDERGRASS ELIJAH<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ZERE PENDERGRASS<sup>9</sup>, ZERE<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 30 Mar 1860. He married MARGRET SULTANA HILL.

Notes for PENDERGRASS ELIJAH MIDDLEBROOKS:

1920 Census info:

STATE: GA COUNTY: Newton TOWNSHIP: Cedar Shoals MICROFILM#: T625-271 SUPV/DISTR: 8th

458	600	Middlebrooks	P. E.	Head	O	Un	M	W	59	M	.	.	.	.	Yes	Yes	Georgia
.	Georgia	.	Georgia	.	Yes	None	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
108B	94	120	33B	.													

Middlebrook, Joseph Sr.

458 600 Middlebrooks M. S. Wife . . F W 62 M . . . . Yes Yes Georgia  
. Georgia . Georgia . Yes None . . . . .  
108B 95 120 33B .

458 600 Middlebrooks William Son . . M W 26 S . . . . Yes Yes Georgia  
. Georgia . Georgia . Yes Comber Cotton Mill W . . . .  
108B 96 120 33B .

458 600 Middlebrooks P. J. Mother . . F W 78 Wd . . . . Yes Yes Georgia  
. Georgia . Georgia . Yes None . . . . .  
108B 97 120 33B .

459 601 Middlebrooks J. A. Head R . M W 31 M . . . . Yes Yes Georgia  
. Georgia . Georgia . Yes Comber Cotton Mill W . . . .  
108B 98 120 33B .

459 601 Middlebrooks Katie Wife . . F W 29 M . . . . Yes Yes Georgia  
. Georgia . Georgia . Yes laborer Cotton Mill W . . . .  
108B 99 120 33B .

459 601 Middlebrooks James W. Son . . M W 5 S . . . . No . . Georgia  
. Georgia . Georgia . Yes None . . . . .

Source: <http://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/ga/newton/census/1920/ed120/pg106b.txt>

Children of PENDERGRASS MIDDLEBROOKS and MARGRET HILL are:

- i. WILLIAM LOWDEN<sup>11</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 15 May 1893.
- ii. ALLISON MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 09 Sep 1889; d. 22 Sep 1889.

**187.** MARY LOU<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*THOMAS ELDER<sup>9</sup>, ANDERSON CRAWFORD<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) She married CLAUDE HILL COX. He was born 23 Mar 1870.

Children of MARY MIDDLEBROOKS and CLAUDE COX are:

- i. JULIAN HOYT<sup>11</sup> COX.
- ii. MARION COX.
- iii. THOMAS HILL COX.
- iv. CLAUDE HENRY COX.

**188.** CHARLES ANDERSON<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ZARA BARTON<sup>9</sup>, ANDERSON CRAWFORD<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 17 Apr 1871 in Farmington, Georgia, and died 14 Aug 1909. He married JESSIE PRICE ANDERSON 08 Nov 1893. She was born 27 May 1875 in Goshen, Oconee County, Ga., and died 19 Sep 1923.

Children of CHARLES MIDDLEBROOKS and JESSIE ANDERSON are:

- i. CARL ANDERSON<sup>11</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 24 Apr 1895; m. (1) ELSIE CLARK; m. (2) EDNA BEATRICE SALTER.
- ii. MATTIE BELLE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 11 Jan 1897; d. 24 Apr 1944.
- iii. JESSE IRENE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 18 Jan 1898.
- iv. ROBERT REED MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 22 May 1899.
- v. MAUDE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 20 Oct 1903.
- vi. PERCY BARTON MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 19 Apr 1906.
- vii. CHARLES OVERTON MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 24 Nov 1907.

**189.** JOHN A.<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*LOUIS L.<sup>9</sup>, DAVID<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>,*

*JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 12 Jun 1856 in Lowry GA. He married LUCY L. AKIN 30 Aug 1885.

Children of JOHN MIDDLEBROOKS and LUCY AKIN are:

- i. PIERSON LEE<sup>11</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 04 Jan 1886.
- ii. NANNIE ELIZABETH MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 12 Aug 1889.
- iii. LONNIE L. MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 28 Aug 1890.
- iv. VIOLA CLYDE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 17 Nov 1893.
- v. WELDON EUGENE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 15 Nov 1895.
- vi. ALVIN GRANTLING MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 26 Dec 1898.
- vii. PAUL ROGER MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 26 Oct 1902.

**190.** LAURA<sup>10</sup> A.MIDDLEBROOKS (*JOHN<sup>9</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, DAVID<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 10 May 1860 in Douglasville GA. She married JOHN Q. ENTERKIN 08 Jan 1880.

Children of LAURA A.MIDDLEBROOKS and JOHN ENTERKIN are:

- i. JOHN ARTHUR<sup>11</sup> ENTERKIN.
- ii. JAMES ROY ENTERKIN.

**191.** JAMES DAVID<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*JOHN<sup>9</sup>, DAVID<sup>8</sup>, JOHN<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 18 Sep 1861 in Douglaville GA. He married KATE C. CREDILLE 15 Dec 1887.

Children of JAMES MIDDLEBROOKS and KATE CREDILLE are:

- i. JOHN R.<sup>11</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 15 Jul 1889.
- ii. NELL C. MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 19 Jul 1892.

**192.** JAMES MELDRIM<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*JAMES THOMAS<sup>9</sup>, JAMES HAWLEY<sup>8</sup>, MICAHAH<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 06 Nov 1882 in Hancock Co., Georgia, and died 16 Nov 1929 in Macon, Ga.. He married LEOLA BURT BIRDSONG 27 Oct 1909, daughter of ALBERT BIRDSONG and JANET PARDEE. She was born in Hancock Co., Georgia, and died 25 Mar 1956 in Macon, Ga..

More About JAMES MELDRIM MIDDLEBROOKS:

Burial: Sparta, Ga

Occupation: RR Dectective for Central of Ga. RR

Residence: Mayfield and Macon, Ga

Children of JAMES MIDDLEBROOKS and LEOLA BIRDSONG are:

- i. JAMES ALBERT<sup>11</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, m. ELIZABETH MOULTON, 11 Jan 1946.
- ii. JANICE MIDDLEBROOKS, m. WILLIAM FRANCIC REGISTER, 10 Oct 1937.
- iii. HOWARD MELDRIM MIDDLEBROOKS, m. IMOGENE REGISTER.

**193.** JOHN WESLEY<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*WILLIAM SAMUEL<sup>9</sup>, ISAAC ROSCOE<sup>8</sup>, SIMS<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) He married MARY AUGUSTA DICKINSON 23 Dec 1869. She was born 29 Sep 1851.

Children of JOHN MIDDLEBROOKS and MARY DICKINSON are:

- i. MARY AUGUSTA<sup>11</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, m. JOSEPH COX.
- ii. JOHN THOMAS MIDDLEBROOKS.
- iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON MIDDLEBROOKS.
- iv. WILLIAM CRAWFORD MIDDLEBROOKS, m. DELLA MARTIN.
- v. ROBERT COLUMBUS MIDDLEBROOKS, m. EVA CLECKLER.
- vi. ELLA BELLE MIDDLEBROOKS.

Middlebrook, Joseph Sr.

- vii. CHARLES JAMES MIDDLEBROOKS.
- viii. RICHARD GAINES MIDDLEBROOKS, m. DORTHY MARCUS.
- ix. EMMA ARSNEY MIDDLEBROOKS.
- x. IDA GERTRUDE MIDDLEBROOKS.
- xi. VIRGINIA BIRD MIDDLEBROOKS, m. ELBERT PRICE, 11 Dec 1903.
- xii. LAURA JULIA MIDDLEBROOKS.

**194.** VICTORIA ADELAIDE<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ANDERSON TALBOT<sup>9</sup>, ISAAC ROSCOE<sup>8</sup>, SIMS<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 20 Feb 1848 in Harris County, Ga., and died 17 Feb 1893 in Attala County,MS. She married CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS OLIVER 21 Nov 1867 in Tallapoosa Co.,AL. He was born 06 Feb 1847 in Daviston,Tallapoosa,AL.

More About VICTORIA ADELAIDE MIDDLEBROOKS:

Burial: Carson Ridge Cem,Ethel,Attala County,MS

Children of VICTORIA MIDDLEBROOKS and CHRISTOPHER OLIVER are:

- i. RUFUS ALONZO<sup>11</sup> OLIVER.
- ii. FRANCIS MARION OLIVER, b. 20 Apr 1870, Tallapoosa Co.,AL; d. 15 May 1915, El Dorado,Union Co.,AZ; m. ELEANOR ANN LONG; b. 14 Jul 1877, Attala County,MS; d. 30 Dec 1943, Attala County,MS.

More About FRANCIS MARION OLIVER:

Burial: Arington Cem.,El Dorado,AZ

More About ELEANOR ANN LONG:

Burial: Carson Ridge Cem,Ethel,Attala County,MS

**195.** JAMES H.<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*JAMES HENRY<sup>9</sup>, ISAAC ROSCOE<sup>8</sup>, SIMS<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 10 Apr 1850 in Putnam County, Ga, and died 12 Apr 1922 in Walton County, Ga. He married CAROLINE N. BARKER 21 Oct 1876 in Jasper County, GA, daughter of JOHN BARKER and NANCY MOORE. She was born 16 Mar 1860 in Walton County, Ga, and died 18 Jun 1933 in Walton County, GA.

Notes for JAMES H. MIDDLEBROOKS:

James H. Middlebrooks found in:

Census Microfilm Records: Georgia, 1920

Age: 70

Gender: M

Race: W

Birthplace: GEORGIA

State: GA

County: WALTON

Locale: BUNCOMBE 417-MILITIA DIST

Series: T625

Roll: 283

Part: 2

Page: 55A

More About JAMES H. MIDDLEBROOKS:

Burial: Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Rockdale Co., Ga

More About CAROLINE N. BARKER:

Burial: Salem Baptist Church Cemetery, Rockdale Co., Ga

Children of JAMES MIDDLEBROOKS and CAROLINE BARKER are:

- i. NORAH<sup>11</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. Abt. 1877; d. 1971.

Middlebrook, Joseph Sr.

Notes for NORAH MIDDLEBROOKS:  
1880 Census - Watts, Jasper Cty, GA - page 22c

- ii. WILLIAM H. MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 08 Mar 1880, Jasper Cty, GA.

Notes for WILLIAM H. MIDDLEBROOKS:  
1880 Census - Watts, Jasper Cty, GA - page 22c

- iii. SIMION MIDDLEBROOKS, b. Nov 1883; d. 1938.
- iv. BESSIE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 10 Mar 1886.
- v. MARY S. MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 23 Apr 1887; d. 1972; m. ROBERT L. ELLINGTON, 12 Apr 1908.
- vi. ROBERT ENGERSOL MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 12 Jun 1889; d. 17 Mar 1958; m. MARY PEARL ELLIS, Abt. 1912; b. Abt. 1894.
- vii. EVA MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 07 Jul 1891; d. 20 May 1979; m. DANIEL S. BYRD, 08 Jan 1911.
- viii. JAMES THOMAS MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 14 Feb 1894<sup>4</sup>; d. 30 Dec 1983, Walton County Hospital, Monroe, Ga<sup>4</sup>; m. (1) ROBENA MAE OSBORN; b. 24 Apr 1917, Walton County, GA<sup>5</sup>; d. 14 Mar 1992, Rockdale Cty. Hospital, Conyers, Ga.<sup>5</sup>; m. (2) ALTHEA RUTLEDGE.
- ix. CARRIE "SUG" MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 01 Mar 1895<sup>6</sup>; d. Jun 1976<sup>6</sup>.
- x. MARGIE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 11 Oct 1896.
- xi. CHARLES MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 31 Jan 1898; d. 07 Apr 1975; m. EMILY BYRD.
- xii. ALLEN MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1901.
- xiii. FEBRUARY 16, 1903, b. 1903; d. 1963.

**196.** JAMES M.<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*SAMUEL CANNON<sup>9</sup>, ISAAC ROSCOE<sup>8</sup>, SIMS<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 05 Oct 1864 in Jones County, GA, and died 12 Mar 1899 in Hempstead, AR. He married FANNIE D HINTON 1886 in Patmos, Hempstead, Arkansas. She was born 03 Jun 1869 in Patmos, Hempstead, Arkansas, and died 24 Nov 1945.

Child of JAMES MIDDLEBROOKS and FANNIE HINTON is:

- i. DONALD<sup>11</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1887, Patmos, Hempstead, Arkansas; d. 1946.

Notes for DONALD MIDDLEBROOKS:  
SSN was 429-36-1875

**197.** SILAS HENRY<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*ELISHA A.J.<sup>9</sup>, SILAS TALBOT<sup>8</sup>, SIMS<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 1849 in Jasper County, Ga.. He married LUCY JANE KING. She was born 1853.

Children of SILAS MIDDLEBROOKS and LUCY KING are:

- i. IDA<sup>11</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 12 Jul 1874, Hillsboro, Ga.; m. E. B. MCCULLOUGH.
- ii. ODA MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 26 Sep 1876, Hillsboro, Ga.; m. J. W. PEURIFOY.
- iii. THOMAS LEE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1879; d. 1879.
- iv. SAMUEL A. MIDDLEBROOKS.
- v. EUGENE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 05 Feb 1883, Hillsboro, Ga.; m. JEFFIE MCCRARY.
- vi. EMMETT MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1886.
- vii. CARLTON MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1889.
- viii. EDWIN MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1891.
- ix. BONYLIN MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 1894.

**198.** MARY F.<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*GREEN M.<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS ALFRED<sup>8</sup>, SIMS<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 06 Jun 1862 in Shiloh, Harris Co. GA. She married J. FRANK JONES 01 Apr 1883.

Notes for J. FRANK JONES:  
Mary's twin sister was Martha E. Middlebrooks.

Children of MARY MIDDLEBROOKS and J. JONES are:

Middlebrook, Joseph Sr.

- i. GEORGE MADISON<sup>11</sup> JONES.
- ii. WILLIE KATE JONES.
- iii. HORACE GORDON JONES.
- iv. ARDUS LIVINGSTON JONES.
- v. JESSIE THOMAS JONES.
- vi. LUTHER OLIVER JONES.
- vii. MARTHA LEE JONES.
- viii. BRADY NEAL JONES.
- ix. BERNICE FRANKLIN JONES.

**199.** MARTHA E.<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*GREEN M.<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS ALFRED<sup>8</sup>, SIMS<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 16 Jun 1862 in Shiloh, Harris Cty., Ga.. She married W.H. BRAZIER 13 Dec 1878.

Notes for MARTHA E. MIDDLEBROOKS:  
Martha's twin sister was Mary F. Middlebrooks.

Children of MARTHA MIDDLEBROOKS and W.H. BRAZIER are:

- i. VALLIE MABEL<sup>11</sup> BRAZIER.
- ii. JOHN H. BRAZIER.
- iii. LILLIAN ORA BRAZIER, b. 10 Jul 1884, January 19, 1886.
- iv. GRADY W. BRAZIER.
- v. ROY E. BRAZIER.
- vi. LUCILLE BRAZIER.
- vii. MADISON E. BRAZIER.

**200.** JOHN MADISON<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*GREEN M.<sup>9</sup>, THOMAS ALFRED<sup>8</sup>, SIMS<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 08 Feb 1865. He married ELLA E. MCKENZIE 13 Nov 1887.

Children of JOHN MIDDLEBROOKS and ELLA MCKENZIE are:

- i. BENJAMIN WASHINGTON<sup>11</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS.
- ii. CLAUDE MADISON MIDDLEBROOKS.
- iii. HARVEY MIDDLEBROOKS.
- iv. CLEARANCE EUGENE MIDDLEBROOKS.
- v. ANNA MIDDLEBROOKS.

**201.** BENJAMIN HERBERT<sup>10</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS (*THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>9</sup>, JAMES MADISON<sup>8</sup>, THOMAS<sup>7</sup>, ISAAC JOHN<sup>6</sup>, DAVID<sup>5</sup> MIDDLEBROOK, JOSEPH<sup>4</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>3</sup>, JOSEPH<sup>2</sup>, JOHN<sup>1</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS*) was born 25 Apr 1868 in Yatesville, Ga., and died 01 Feb 1943 in Yatesville, Ga.. He married ETHEL CRAWFORD 20 Nov 1898 in Yatesville, Ga.. She was born 08 Sep 1878, and died 25 Oct 1961.

Children of BENJAMIN MIDDLEBROOKS and ETHEL CRAWFORD are:

- i. BENJAMIN H.<sup>11</sup> MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 16 Sep 1898, Yatesville, Ga.; m. ALEYNE TORIAN (STANFORD), 15 Jul 1943, Williamsburg, Va..
- ii. WESTON BURTON MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 11 Jan 1901, Yatesville, Ga.; d. 20 Oct 1959, Augusta, Ga.; m. FRANCIS NELL STONE, 03 Sep 1927, Sharon, Ga..
- iii. THOMAS ALWYN MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 13 Dec 1903, Yatesville, Ga.; d. 03 Feb 1954, Alexandria, Va.; m. MINNIE JEANETTE MEACHAM, 23 Nov 1933, Vicksburg, Mississippi; b. 19 Sep 1907, Vicksburg, Mississippi; d. 14 Sep 1998, Palm Harbor, Florida.
- iv. CYNTHIA SUE MIDDLEBROOKS, b. 14 Dec 1908; m. WILLIAM QUILLIAN RUSSELL, 14 Jan 1939, Atlanta, Ga..

*Endnotes*

1. The Wheeler Genealogy - The Wheeler Family of Cranfield, Bedfordshire, Settlers of Colonial New England (Dolgville,

Middlebrook, Joseph Sr.

New York: Kinsystems, 1993.

2. Austin, Jeannette Holland , The Georgians, Date of Publication: 2002 , 284.

3. Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d., Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.

4. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 29, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.17748.148

5. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 5, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: May 29, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.112.5.17750.73

6. Broderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 2, Ed. 6, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Date of Import: Oct 20, 2000, Internal Ref. #1.112.6.18431.175

*Kinship of Joseph Middlebrook, Sr.*


---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
(Stanford), Aleyne Torian	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
?, Sophia	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
16, February, 1903	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
A.Middlebrooks, Laura	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Abbott, Ebenezer	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Abbott, Ebenezer	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Abbott, Elizabeth	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Abbott, Esther	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Abbott, Isaac	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Abbott, Michael	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Abbott, Nathan	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Abbott, Nathan	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Abbott, Samual	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Abbott, Sarah	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Adams, Eli	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Adams, Ezra	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Adams, George W.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Adams, Jerusha	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Adams, John Sherwood	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Adams, Mary Elizabeth	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Akin, Lucy L.	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Allen, Elizabeth Catherine	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Allen, Hiram	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Allen, Sarah Patience	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Allen, Solomon Theophilus	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Allgood, Buck	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter		
Allgood, Melvin	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Anderson, Jessie Price	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Annable, Anthony	Husband of the great-granddaughter		
Annable, Samuel	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Annable, Sarah	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Avent, Sarah Frances	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Baldwin, Vera Mae	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Ballou, Ransom	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Banks, Deborah	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Barker, Alley	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Barker, Ann	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Barker, Caroline N.	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Barker, Sarah Epps	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Barker, Thomas B.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Barker, Thomas L.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Barlow, Ebenezer	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Barton, Mary	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		

---

---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Bartram, ?	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Bartram, Maria	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Bateman, Elizabeth	Sister-in-law		
Bateman, Mary	Wife		
Bateman, Thomas	Brother-in-law		
Bateman, William	Father-in-law		
Bateman, William	Brother-in-law		
Baxter, Rachel	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Beach, Anner	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Beach, David Middlebrook	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Beach, Eli Barnum	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Beach, Hannah	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Beach, John Calvin	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Beach, Mary	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Beach, Nehemiah	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Beach, Polly Rachel	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Beach, Sarah	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Beach, Stephen	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Beach, Wheeler	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Beal, Susannah	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Beal, Susannah	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Beardsley, Hepsabah	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Beardsley, Hiram	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Beardsley, Joseph	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Beardsley, Mary Betsey	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Bellah, Marinda Collingsworth	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Bellah, Mary Jane	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Bellah, Miranda Fletcher	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Bellah, Samuel S.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Bellah, Sohpie Weston	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Bennett, Mary	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Bias, Elizabeth	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Bigby, William H.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Bingley, Joan	Mother-in-law		
Bingley, Thomas	Grandfather of the wife		
Birdsong, Juliet Andrews	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Birdsong, Leola Burt	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Bisbom, Elizabeth	Wife of the grandson		
Booth, Abigail Ann	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Bostwick, Eunice	Wife of the great-grandson		
Bowen, Hattie	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Boyd, John Donald	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Bradley, Mary	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Bradley, Roxanna	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Brakefield, Kizziah	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Brazier, Grady W.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Brazier, John H.	7th great-grandson	IX	9

---

---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Brazier, Lillian Ora	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Brazier, Lucille	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Brazier, Madison E.	7th great-grandchild	IX	9
Brazier, Roy E.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Brazier, Vallie Mabel	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Brazier, W.H.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Brooks, ?	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Brown, Horace	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Brown, Lewis	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Brown, Molly Dorcas	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Brown, Robert K.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Buckley, Sarah	Wife of the great-grandson		
Burch, Harriet Dianne	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Burr, Katherine	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Burroughs, Betsey	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Burroughs, Ethan	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Burroughs, Joseph	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Burton, Nancy	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Butcher, Breighanne Lane	10th great-granddaughter	XII	12
Butcher, Bruce Todd	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter		
Butcher, Kesleigh Alwyn	10th great-granddaughter	XII	12
Butcher, Savanah Malena	10th great-granddaughter	XII	12
Byrd, Daniel S.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Byrd, Emily	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Byrd, Julie	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		
Byrd, Minnie	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		
Caddenhead, William	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Cadenhead, James	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Cannon, Amanda	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Cannon, George W.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Cannon, Hillman Jackson	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Cannon, James M.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Cannon, James Madison	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Cannon, John	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Cannon, Martha	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Cannon, Mary	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Cannon, Nancy B.	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Cannon, Palestine	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Cannon, Robert M.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Cannon, Sarah Ann	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Cannon, Thomas Jedderson	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Cannon, Wiley	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Cannon, William Henry	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Canon, Samuel Robert	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Carpenter, Martha	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Carson, Rodney	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Carter, Almira Barnes	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Carter, George	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Carter, Joseph	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Carter, Patsy	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		

---

---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Carter, William Newcomb	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Cash, John Clayborn	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Cason, Chandler	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Cason, Clara	10th great-granddaughter	XII	12
Cason, Wade	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter		
Chambliss, Charles Hugh	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Chambliss, Charles Stanley	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Chambliss, Clifford Thomas	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Chambliss, Ernest Alfred	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Chambliss, Ida Lee	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Chambliss, Israel Ezekiel	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Chambliss, Julian Lumpkin	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Chambliss, Lillie Bernice	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Chambliss, Nancy Mae	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Chambliss, Paul Rudisell	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Chambliss, Royal	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Chambliss, Rudy Howard	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Chambliss, Walter Stanley	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Chambliss, William Harold	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Chandler, Laura Ann	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Childs, John B.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Christian, James A.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Christian, William Oscar	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Christian, Zacheus Asbury	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Clark, Elsie	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Clark, Wilma	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Clauson, Sarah	Wife of the great-grandson		
Cleckler, Eva	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Click, Juanita Deena	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		
Clower, Anna	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Coleman, Hawley M.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Coleman, Herbert	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Coleman, Virginia	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Coleman, William	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Coleman, William Nathaniel	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Collins, Charles B.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Collins, D. C.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Collins, Daisy Beatrice	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Collins, J. A.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Collins, J.R.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
COLLINS, John E.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Collins, Leila	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Collins, Martha	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Collins, Mary Emma	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Collins, Simeon	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Collins, T. L.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Collins, Timothy	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Collins, W.R.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Cook, Rachel	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Cook, Robert	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Corley, Emma Phedorah	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Couch, Lydia	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		

---

---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Cox, Charles	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Cox, Claude Henry	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Cox, Claude Hill	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Cox, Emma Samantha	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Cox, Hannah	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Cox, Joseph	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Cox, Julian Hoyt	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Cox, Marion	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Cox, Thomas Hill	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Crawford, ?	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Crawford, Ethel	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Credille, Kate C.	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Curtis, Polly	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Dalton, Betty Jo	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		
Darling, Laura	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Davis, Marhta Ann	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Debrorah	Wife of the grandson		
Dehase, Alice M.	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Denton, Benjamin	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Denton, Betsey	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Denton, Elizabeth	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Denton, Esther	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Denton, Lewis	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Denton, Martha	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Denton, Ruth	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Denton, Samuel	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Denton, Sarah	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Dickinson, Mary Augusta	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Dillard, Bethania F.	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Edwards, Jane	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Eliot, Edgar Allen	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Eliot, Lucille	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Eliot, Sweallie	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Elizabeth	Wife of the great-grandson		
Ellington, Molly	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Ellington, Robert L.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Elliott, Angie Kathleen Boyd Rowe	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Ellis, Mary Pearl	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Ellis, Rachel	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Ellison, Albert Marvin	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Ellison, Grady Oliver	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Ellison, Henry Emmett	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Ellison, John William	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Ellison, Lovick Pierce	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Enterkin, James Roy	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Enterkin, John Arthur	7th great-grandson	IX	9
ENTERKIN, John Q.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Eunice	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Evans, Anna Olivia	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Fake, Reed M.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Fallin, Jesse	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Faulk, Elva Delila	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Fife, Avis Lorene	8th great-granddaughter	X	10

---

---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Fife, Benjamin Floyd	8th great-grandson	X	10
Fife, Joseph Andrew	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Fife, Virge Erma	8th great-grandson	X	10
Fife, Wilma Elizabeth	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Fitch, Mercy	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Fitch, Rebecca	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Flemister, John Wilson	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Fletcher, Christopher Dale	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Fletcher, Mark	Husband of the 9th great-granddaughter		
Flimster, James Chisolm	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Frary, Alonzo	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
French, David	3rd great-grandson	V	5
French, Ezra	3rd great-grandson	V	5
French, Jehiel	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
French, Lois	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
French, Robert	3rd great-grandson	V	5
French, Samuel	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Fuller, Lucy	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
G., Abiah	Wife of the great-grandson		
Garlington, Laura Ann	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Garner, Mary Elizabeth	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Gerk, Joanne Pauline	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Godard, William	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Gould, Abigail Burr	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Gray, ?	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Green, Elizabeth	Mother	I	1
Haines, Abijah	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Haines, Ephraim Munson	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Haines, Huldah Asenath	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Haines, John	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Haines, John	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Haines, Mariette	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Haines, Philander	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Haines, Satra Irena	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Halsey, Ann	Mother-in-law		
Hanes, Ethy	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Harrison, Dr. James	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Hawk, Stephanie	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Hawk, Tony	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter		
Hawkins, Ella Villula	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Hawkins, Ola	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Hawley, Comfort Burton	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Hawley, Polly Melissa	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Haygood, Benjamin	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Heard, Fitz Emmett	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Heath, Nancy B.	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Higgins, Abraham	Husband of the granddaughter		
Higgins, Abraham	Great-grandson	III	3
Higgins, Martha	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Higgins, Mary	Great-grandson	III	3
Higgins, Samuel	Great-grandson	III	3
Higgins, Sarah	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Hill, Margret Sultana	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		

---

---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Hillsman, La Nett	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Hinton, Fannie D	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Hobart, Eleanor	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Honze, Sarah	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Hood, Janice	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		
Hooker, Eunice	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Hooper, Cindy	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Hooper, Jr.	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter		
Hooper, Kristi	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Hooper, Rusty	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Howell, Cassandra Walton	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Hoyt, Elizabeth	Wife of the great-grandson		
Hoyt, Elnathan	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Hoyt, Jonathan	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Hoyt, Jonathan	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Hoyt, Leander	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Hoyt, Sally	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Hoyt, Sarah	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Hoyt, Squiers	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Hoyt, Walter	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Hoyt, William	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Hubbell, Aaron	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Hubbell, Aaron	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Hubbell, Abigail	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hubbell, Alanson Hooker	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Hubbell, Caroline	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Hubbell, Charlotte	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Hubbell, David	Husband of the great-granddaughter		
Hubbell, David	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hubbell, David	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Hubbell, David	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Hubbell, Ebenezer	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Hubbell, Ebenezer	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Hubbell, Elizabeth	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Hubbell, Eunice	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Hubbell, Hannah	Wife of the great-grandson		
Hubbell, Hannah	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hubbell, Harriet	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hubbell, Isaac Couch	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Hubbell, Jabez	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Hubbell, Jabez	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Hubbell, James	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Hubbell, Joseph	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Hubbell, Joseph Middlebrook	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Hubbell, Laura	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Hubbell, Lydia	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hubbell, Martha	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hubbell, Mary	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hubbell, Mary Ann	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Hubbell, Nancy	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Hubbell, Olive	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hubbell, Polly	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6

---

---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Hubbell, Rachel	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hubbell, Rhoda	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hubbell, Sally	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Hubbell, Samuel	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Hubbell, Sarah	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Hubbell, Sarah	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hubbell, Sarah	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Hubbell, Stephen	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Hubbell, Stephen	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Hubbell, William	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Hubbell, William R.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Hubbell, Zalmon	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Hudspeth, William C.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Hurd, Orlanda	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Irene	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		
J., Martha	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Jackson, Anna Elizabeth	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Jackson, Dorenda	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Jackson, Emily Jerusha	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Jackson, James Fletcher	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Jackson, John Wesley	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Jackson, Julia Samantha	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Jackson, Lucius	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Jackson, Margaret Esther	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Jackson, Victorine Phadrina	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Jackson, William McKendre	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Jarrell, John	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Jennings, Rebecca	Wife of the great-grandson		
Jennings, Thaddeus	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Jernigan, Eva	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Johnson, Newton	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Jones, Abijah Middlebrook	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Jones, Ardus Livingston	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Jones, Bernice Franklin	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Jones, Brady Neal	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Jones, Charles	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Jones, Elizabeth	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Jones, George Madison	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Jones, Horace Gordon	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Jones, J. Frank	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Jones, Jessie Thomas	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Jones, John	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Jones, Luther Oliver	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Jones, Martha Lee	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9

---

---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Jones, William	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Jones, Willie Kate	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Jordan, Sara Naomi	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Judd, Reuben	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Katherine	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Kellogg, Jemima	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Kenney, Ruth Ann	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
King, Lucy Jane	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Knight, Bethany Adaline	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Knight, Columbus Albinus	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Knight, Eugenia Jones	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Knight, Frances Elizabeth	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Knight, Georgiana	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Knight, James Madison	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Knight, Jasper Stephens	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Knight, John	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Knight, John C. Thomas	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Knight, Joseph Jefferson	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Knight, Martha Catherine	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Knight, Mary Emeline	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Knight, Sabina Ann	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Knight, Sarah Thomas	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Knight, Selman Carrington	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Knight, William Meakins	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Lane, Alice	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Lane, Harriet Ardecy	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Lane, Madison	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Lane, Mary Lee	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Lane, William Brassfield	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Lane, William Sterling	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter		
Lattin, Polly	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Lattin, Polly Ann	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Lester, Henry Somers	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Lester, Susannah	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Lester, William	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Lester, William Beal	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Lindley, Cynthia	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Littlejohn, Charles Walker	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Littlejohn, Jesse Coleman	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Littlejohn, Jesse Richardson	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Littlejohn, Jessie Rebecca	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Littlejohn, Joseph Asbury	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Littlejohn, Joseph Ashbury	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Littlejohn, Josephine Annis	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Littlejohn, Lula Weston	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Littlejohn, Mary Ida	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Littlejohn, Sallie Ella	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Littlejohn, Susan Weston	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Littlejohn, Zere Alfonso	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Loggins, Gail	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		
Long, Eleanor Ann	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Lyon, Jane	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		

---

---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Lyon, Mary	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Maddox, Martha	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Mallett, Elijah	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Mallett, Elizabeth	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Mallett, Ephraim	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Mallett, Ephraim Sanford	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Mallett, Esther	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Mallett, Esther	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Mallett, Joseph	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Mallett, Josiah	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Mallett, Lydia	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Mallett, Robert	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Marcus, Dorthy	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Marsh, Mae	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		
Martha	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Martin, Della	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Martin, Lemuel Birtis	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Martin, Oscar Alva Lamark	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Marvin, Lewis	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Mary	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Mathis, Mary Ann	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Mathis, Mary Kay	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
McCord, Pamela E.	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Mccrary, Jeffie	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Mccullough, E. B.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Mccullough, John	8th great-grandson	X	10
McKenzie, Ella E.	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
McLaughlin, A.E.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Meacham, Minnie Jeanette	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Mears, Dennis	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Mears, Jarius Middlebrook	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Mercer, Jesse J.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Mercer, Joseph J.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Mercer, Joseph M.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middelbrooks, Weldon Eugene	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrook, Aaron	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Aaron	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Aaron Le Grand	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Abiah	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Middlebrook, Abigail	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Middlebrook, Abijah	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Middlebrook, Abraham	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Middlebrook, Abraham	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Abraham Nash	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Albert	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Alden	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Alfred	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrook, Almira	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Amanda E.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Ann	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Middlebrook, Ann	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Middlebrook, Ann Amelia	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7

---

---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Middlebrook, Anna	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Middlebrook, Anner Augusta	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Augustus	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrook, Augustus	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Augustus	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrook, Benjamin Burr	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Benjamin Smith	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Blanche	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrook, Burr	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Carmi	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Caroline	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Caroline	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Caroline	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Charles	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Charles	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Charles Bostwick	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Charles O. H.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Charles Stephen	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Charles Stiles	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Clarina	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Clarissa	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Comfort Anner	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Comfort Anner	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrook, Daniel	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Middlebrook, Daniel	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, David	Great-grandson	III	3
Middlebrook, David	Great-grandson	III	3
Middlebrook, David	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Middlebrook, David	3rd great-grandson	V	5
	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, David Dodge	3rd great-grandson	V	5
	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, David Nash	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Deborah	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Delia Adaline	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Dorthy	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Middlebrook, Ebenezer	Great-grandson	III	3
Middlebrook, Edward	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Edward Allen	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Ehraim	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Middlebrook, Elbert	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Eleanor	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Middlebrook, Eleanor	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Elihu	3rd great-grandson	V	5
	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Elijah	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Elijah	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Elijah Beach	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Eliza	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6

---

---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Middlebrook, Elizabeth	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Middlebrook, Elizabeth	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Middlebrook, Elizabeth	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Middlebrook, Elizabeth	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Middlebrook, Elizabeth	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Elizabeth	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Elizabeth A.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Elizabeth Marie	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Elizabeth Nichols	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Ellen	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Emily	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Ephraim	Great-grandson	III	3
Middlebrook, Ephraim	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Middlebrook, Ephraim	3rd great-grandson	V	5
	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Ephraim	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Esther	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Middlebrook, Eunice	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Middlebrook, Eunice	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Middlebrook, Frances Ann	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Frances H.	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Francis	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrook, George	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, George Augustus	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, George Beal	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, George Lewis	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, George Nichols	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, George William	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrook, Georgia	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Gertrude	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Hannah	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Middlebrook, Hannah	Granddaughter	II	2
Middlebrook, Hannah	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Hannah Clarissa	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Harriet	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Harriet	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Harriet Nash	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Helen Belknap	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Helen Freeman	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Henrietta	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Middlebrook, Henrietta	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Henrietta	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Henry Bronson	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrook, Henry G.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Hepsa Ann	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Hezekiah	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Middlebrook, Hezekiah	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Hezekiah	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Hiram	4th great-grandson	VI	6

---

---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Middlebrook, Hiram	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Hobart	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Hubbell	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Huldah	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Middlebrook, Huldah	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Middlebrook, Huldah	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Isaac	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, James	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, James Harvey	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, James Monroe	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, James Robert	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Jane	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Middlebrook, Jane	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Jenne	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrook, Jerusha	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Middlebrook, Jerusha	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Middlebrook, Jerusha	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Jerusha Beach	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrook, John	Great-grandson	III	3
Middlebrook, John	Grandson	II	2
Middlebrook, John	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Middlebrook, John	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, John	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, John	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, John Carpenter	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, John Mills	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, John, Jr.	Great-grandson	III	3
Middlebrook, Jonathan	Great-grandson	III	3
Middlebrook, Jonathan	Grandson	II	2
Middlebrook, Jonathan	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Middlebrook, Jonathan	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Jonathan	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Jonathan	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Joseph	Grandson	II	2
Middlebrook, Joseph, Jr.	Son	I	1
Middlebrook, Joseph, Sr.	Self		0
Middlebrook, Julia Ann	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrook, Katherine	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Laura	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Middlebrook, Laura Carter	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrook, Leslie	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrook, Levi	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Lewis	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Lorintha Augusta	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrook, Louis Nathaniel	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Louisa	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Louretta	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8

---

---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Middlebrook, Lucius	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Lucretia Isabella	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Lucy	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Middlebrook, Lucy	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrook, Lucy Ann	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrook, Lydia	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Mabel Smith	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Maria	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Martha	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Middlebrook, Martha	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Martha	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Middlebrook, Mary	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Middlebrook, Mary	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Middlebrook, Mary	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Middlebrook, Mary	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Middlebrook, Mary	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Mary	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Middlebrook, Mary	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Middlebrook, Mary	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Middlebrook, Mary	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Middlebrook, Mary	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Middlebrook, Mary	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Mary	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Mary	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Mary	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Mary	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Mary	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Mary Ann	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Mary Elizabeth	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Middlebrook, Mary Hoyt	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Mary Jane	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrook, Mary Ophelia	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrook, Matthew	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Matthew Fitch	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Michael	Great-grandson	III	3
Middlebrook, Michael	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Michael	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Middlebrook, Michael	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Morris	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Moses	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Nancy	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Nancy	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Nathan	Great-grandson	III	3
Middlebrook, Nathan	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Nathan	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Nathan Barnum	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	5th great-grandson	VII	7

---

---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Middlebrook, Norman	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Odell	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Oliver	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Middlebrook, Oliver	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Oliver	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Oliver Warrington	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Orrin	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrook, Patience	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Middlebrook, Patience	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Patience	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Patience Augusta	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrook, Phebe	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Middlebrook, Phebe	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Phebe	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Phoebe	Daughter	I	1
Middlebrook, Polly	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Middlebrook, Polly Betsey	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Middlebrook, Ralph	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Rebecca	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Middlebrook, Rebecca	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Rhoda	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Middlebrook, Robert	Great-grandson	III	3
Middlebrook, Robert	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Middlebrook, Robert	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Middlebrook, Robert	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Robert	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Robert	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Robert Theophilus	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Sally	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Salome	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Middlebrook, Samuel	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Middlebrook, Samuel	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Samuel	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Samuel	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Samuel Bradley	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Samuel Bradley	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Samuel Hoyt	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Samuel Wheeler	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Sarah	Great-granddaughter	III	3
Middlebrook, Sarah	Granddaughter	II	2
Middlebrook, Sarah	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Middlebrook, Sarah	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Middlebrook, Sarah	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Middlebrook, Sarah	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Middlebrook, Sarah	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Middlebrook, Sarah	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Middlebrook, Sarah	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Middlebrook, Sarah	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6

---

---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Middlebrook, Sarah Ann	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Sarah Augusta	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Sarah Jane	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Sarah Louisa	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrook, Sarah Mae	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrook, Seth	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Squiers	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Middlebrook, Stehpen, Jr.	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Middlebrook, Stephen	Great-grandson	III	3
Middlebrook, Stephen	Great-grandson	III	3
Middlebrook, Stephen	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Stephen	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Stiles Monson	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Summers	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Middlebrook, Susan	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Middlebrook, Susan	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Susan	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Susan Eliot Nash	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Susan Frances	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Susanna	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, Sylvanus	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Middlebrook, Sylvanus	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, Theophilus	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Middlebrook, Theophilus	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrook, Theophilus Carter	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrook, Virginia Summers	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrook, William	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrook, William	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, William Beal	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, William Burr	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, William Henry	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, William Nash	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrook, Wilson B.	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrooks, "Blunk" Marion C.	8th great-grandson	X	10
Middlebrooks, A.R.	8th great-grandson	X	10
Middlebrooks, Abbe Lee	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Abigail Caroline	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Addie Lou	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Adel	8th great-grandson	X	10
Middlebrooks, Albert	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Albert James	8th great-grandson	X	10
Middlebrooks, Albert Kelvin	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Middlebrooks, Alfred E.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Allen	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Allie	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Allison	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Althea	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Middlebrooks, Alton Elijah	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Alvin Grantling	7th great-grandson	IX	9

---

---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Middlebrooks, Amanda	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Anderson Crawford	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Anderson Crawford	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Anderson Joseph	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Anderson Talbot	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Anderson Tolbert	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Andrew	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Andrew Jackson	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Ann	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Anna	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Anna	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Anna Crawford	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Anna Laura	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Archibald	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Ardeca	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Ardecy	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Ardecy	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Arilla Phillmore	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Arnold	8th great-grandson	X	10
Middlebrooks, Arnold Jackson	8th great-grandson	X	10
Middlebrooks, Atticus George Haygood	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Atticus George Haygood	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Azariah Burton	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Bartow	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Baxter	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Benamin Cecil	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Middlebrooks, Benjamin H.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Benjamin Herbert	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Benjamin Washington	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Bernetta	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Bessie	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Bessie	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Bessie May	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Bethiah	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Betty	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Betty	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Billy Wayne	8th great-grandson	X	10
Middlebrooks, Billy White	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Middlebrooks, Blanche	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Bonylin	7th great-grandchild	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Brunetta	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Buster	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Middlebrooks, Callie	10th great-granddaughter	XII	12
Middlebrooks, Carl Alford	8th great-grandson	X	10
Middlebrooks, Carl Anderson	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Carlton	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Carol Elizabeth (Bethy)	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Middlebrooks, Caroline	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Caroline E. "Carrie"	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Carrie "Sug"	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Charles	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Charles	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Charles	7th great-grandson	IX	9

---

---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Middlebrooks, Charles Anderson	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Charles James	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Charles James (Jack)	8th great-grandson	X	10
Middlebrooks, Charles Overton	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Charles Wesley	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Chauncey Vance	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Chester	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Claude	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Claude Madison	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Claudia Pierce	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Clearence Eugene	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Clyde	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Clyde	8th great-grandson	X	10
Middlebrooks, Columbus	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Columbus	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Cora John	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Crystal	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Middlebrooks, Cynthia	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Cynthia Sue	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Daisy Bell	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Daniel B.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, David	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrooks, David	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, David Tyre	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Dee	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Delaine	10th great-granddaughter	XII	12
Middlebrooks, Della May	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Demaris Caroline	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Dockey Lee	8th great-grandson	X	10
Middlebrooks, Donald	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Dora Monique	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Douglas Edward	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Middlebrooks, Earnest	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Earnest Lee	8th great-grandson	X	10
Middlebrooks, Ebenezer	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Edward	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Edward	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Edwin	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Elbert Pace	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Eleanor	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Middlebrooks, Eleanor Hope	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Middlebrooks, Eli	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Eli	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Eli (Dick)	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Eli Jeff Davis	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Elijah Edmund	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Elisha A.J.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Eliza	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Eliza Ann	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Elizabeth	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Elizabeth	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Elizabeth (Betsey)	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Elizabeth B. S.	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7

---

---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Middlebrooks, Elizabeth Caroline	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Elizabeth Harrison	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Elizabeth W.	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Elizabeth "Lizzie"	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Ella Belle	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Emily	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Emma Arsney	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Emma Frances	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Emma Lelah	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Emmett	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Enoch	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Estelle	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Ethel Thomas	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Eugene	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Eugene O.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Eula Lee	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Eunice	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Middlebrooks, Eva	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Eva Inez	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Evalena	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Middlebrooks, Ewell Anderson	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Flora	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Flora	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Middlebrooks, Flora L.	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Middlebrooks, Flournoy Foster	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Frances	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Middlebrooks, Frances	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Frances	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Frances 'Fannie'	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Frances Villula	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Garland	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrooks, George C.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, George Corbett	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, George Lovick	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, George R.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, George Washington	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, George Wilkerson	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Georgia	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Green M.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Green M.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Grover Cleveland	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Guy	8th great-grandson	X	10
Middlebrooks, Harriet Dutton	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Harvey	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Heather	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Middlebrooks, Henry Lafayette	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Henry Lafayette	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Hester Ann Rogers	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Hiram	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Hiram L.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Howard	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Howard Meldrim	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Howell	6th great-grandson	VIII	8

---

---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Middlebrooks, Hurlie	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Ibsant	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Ida	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Middlebrooks, Ida	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Ida	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Ida Gertrude	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Ila Alvaretta	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Ione S.	8th great-grandson	X	10
Middlebrooks, Isaac	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrooks, Isaac	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Isaac	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Isaac John	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Middlebrooks, Isaac Levi	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Isaac Newton	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Isaac Richard	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Isaac Roscoe	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Isaac Simeon	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Issac	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Issac	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Issac John Thomas	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Issac Newton	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Jabez	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Jabez	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, James	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrooks, James	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, James Albert	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, James Bird	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, James Burton	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, James David	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, James F.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, James H.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, James H.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, James H.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, James Hawley	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, James Henry	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, James Lyon	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, James M.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, James Madison	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, James Meldrim	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, James Monroe	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, James Thomas	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, James Thomas	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, James Zere Bunyan	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Jane Elizabeth	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Janice	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Janie Kemper	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Middlebrooks, Janie Mae	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Middlebrooks, Jasper Franklin	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Jenny	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Middlebrooks, Jesse	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Jesse Irene	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Jesse Richardson	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Jessie Pearl	8th great-granddaughter	X	10

---

---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Middlebrooks, Jim Lee	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Jimmie	8th great-grandson	X	10
Middlebrooks, John	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, John	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, John	Father	I	1
Middlebrooks, John	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrooks, John	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, John	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, John	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, John A.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, John A.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, John Anderson	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, John Anderson Ashbury	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, John Anderson Ashbury	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, John Coleman	5th great-grandson	VII	7
	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Middlebrooks, John Coleman	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, John Colman	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, John Ellis	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, John Garland	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, John H.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, John Madison	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, John R.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, John S.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, John T.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, John Thomas	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, John Thomas	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, John Thomas	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, John W.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, John Wesley	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Joseph	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Joseph	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Joseph	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrooks, Joseph IV	Great-grandson	III	3
Middlebrooks, Joseph Sumpter	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Josephine Carolyne	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Julius C.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Junius Ralph	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Juriah Frances	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Kathleen Elzibeth	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Lamar	8th great-grandson	X	10
Middlebrooks, Laura	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Laura	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Laura Julia	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Laura O.	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Lawrence Edward	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Leland	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Lenora Elizabeth	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Leon Henry	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Levi Cohen	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Levi Newton	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Lewis James	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Lillian	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8

---

---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Middlebrooks, Lillian Mae	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Livonia A. F.	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Lodisca	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Lonnie L.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Louis L.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Loyd Henry	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Lucius Lamar	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Lucy L.	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Lula B.	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Lulu May	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Mainza	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Malinda	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Maranda Evalena	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Margie	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Margret Adaline	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Martha	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Martha	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Martha	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Martha	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Martha Ann	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Martha Beatrice	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Martha Burris	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Martha E.	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Martha Elizabeth	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Marvin	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Mary	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Mary	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Mary	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Mary	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Mary Ann Artilia	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Mary Anne	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Mary Augusta	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Mary Bridges	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Mary E.	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Mary E.	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Mary E.	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Mary Elizabeth	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Middlebrooks, Mary Elizabeth	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Mary F.	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Mary Frances Asbury	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Mary Jane	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Mary Jane	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Mary L.	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Middlebrooks, Mary Lou	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Mary 'Polly'	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Mary S.	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Mary S.	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Mary Tommie	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, MaryJane Anna	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Mattie	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Middlebrooks, Mattie Belle	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Maude	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, May	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8

---

---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Middlebrooks, Maybelle M.	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Meldrim Francis	8th great-grandson	X	10
Middlebrooks, Micajah	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrooks, Micha 'Miccie'	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Mildred Lucile	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Minnie	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Minnie Moro	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Middlebrooks, Minnie Moro	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Molly	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Molly	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Monica	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Middlebrooks, Monroe	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Nancy	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Nancy	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Nancy	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Nannie Elizabeth	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Naomi	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Naomi	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Nathan	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Nell C.	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Newton Monroe	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Nora Elizabeth	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Norah	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Oda	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Olive Annie	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Osmond Clyde	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Parker	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Middlebrooks, Paul Roger	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Pendergrass Elijah	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Penelope Golden	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Percy	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Percy Barton	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Pierce	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Pierson Lee	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Pike H.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Polly	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Rebecca Nicole	10th great-granddaughter	XII	12
Middlebrooks, Reuben	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Rhoda	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Middlebrooks, Richard Gaines	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Robert	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Robert	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Robert	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Robert	8th great-grandson	X	10
Middlebrooks, Robert	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrooks, Robert Columbus	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Robert Engersol	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Robert L.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Robert Lee	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Robert Reed	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Robert theodric	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Robin	9th great-grandson	XI	11

---

---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Middlebrooks, Rodney Wayne	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Middlebrooks, Roy Lee	8th great-grandson	X	10
Middlebrooks, Ruby	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Middlebrooks, Ruby Irene	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Rufus R.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Middlebrooks, Ruth	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Ruth	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Rutledge	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Sallie	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Sallie Emma	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Saluda M.	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Samuel	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Samuel A.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Samuel Cannon	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Sandy	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Middlebrooks, Sarah	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Sarah	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Sarah	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Middlebrooks, Sarah	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Sarah E.	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Sarah Elizabeth	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Sarah 'Sallie'	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Scott Dalton	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Middlebrooks, Seaborn Sims	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Sherry Denise	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Middlebrooks, Silas	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Silas	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Silas Henry	8th great-grandson	X	10
Middlebrooks, Silas Henry	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Silas Talbot	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Simion	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Sims	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrooks, Sophia Weston	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Sophia Weston	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Sophronia E.	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Stacie Lynn	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Middlebrooks, Susan	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Talbot	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Thaddeus Jospheus	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Theresa	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Thomas	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Thomas	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Thomas	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Thomas	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Middlebrooks, Thomas A.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Thomas Alfred	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Thomas Alwyn	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Thomas Alwyn	8th great-grandson	X	10
Middlebrooks, Thomas Burton	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Thomas E.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Thomas Elder	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Thomas J.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Thomas Jefferson	4th great-grandson	VI	6

---

---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Middlebrooks, Thomas Jefferson	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Thomas Lee	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Thomas Lemon	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Thomas Marven	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Thomas Marvin	7th great-grandson	IX	9
	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Middlebrooks, Thomas Tyrone	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Middlebrooks, Tommy	8th great-grandson	X	10
Middlebrooks, Turner Bradford	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Vera Corinne	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Vera Ruth	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Middlebrooks, Victoria Adelaide	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Viola Clyde	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Virginia R.	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Middlebrooks, Virginia	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Middlebrooks, Virginia Bird	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Vivian	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Middlebrooks, Waldron Howell	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Walter	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Walter Bynum	8th great-grandson	X	10
Middlebrooks, Walter J.	8th great-grandson	X	10
Middlebrooks, Wendy	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Middlebrooks, Weston Burton	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Wiley	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, William	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, William	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, William	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, William Crawford	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, William D.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, William David	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, William David Benjamin	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, William E.	8th great-grandson	X	10
Middlebrooks, William Edmund	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, William Elbert	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, William F.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, William Foster	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, William Guy	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, William H.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Middlebrooks, William Harrison	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, William Lowden	7th great-grandson	IX	9
MIDDLEBROOKS, William Martin	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, William Martin	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, William Matthew	8th great-grandson	X	10
Middlebrooks, William Samuel	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, William Selmon	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, William Sims	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, William Thomas	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, William W.	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Williamson Stroud	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Willie	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Young	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Ysabel Lamer	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Middlebrooks, Zacheus Asbury	5th great-grandson	VII	7

---

---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Middlebrooks, Zara Barton	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Middlebrooks, Zere	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Middlebrooks, Zere Anderson	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Zere Edmund	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Middlebrooks, Zere Pendergrass	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Mikiel, John Bunyan	8th great-grandson	X	10
Mikiel, Joseph Edward	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Mikiel, Julian G.	8th great-grandson	X	10
Mikiel, Kathleen	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Mikiel, Lillian	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Mikiel, Luther	8th great-grandson	X	10
Mikiel, Mayme	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Mikiel, William	8th great-grandson	X	10
Miller, Ellen	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Mills, Anna Ropson	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Mills, Jerusha	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Mills, Robert	Husband of the great-granddaughter		
Minor, Willie Belle	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Moat, Martha Beatrice	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Monroe, Sarah	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Moon, Danny	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Moore, Marhta	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Moran, William	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
More, Mary Ann	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Morehouse, Aaron	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Morehouse, Abijah	Husband of the great-granddaughter		
Morehouse, Abijah	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Morehouse, Anna	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Morehouse, Ellen	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Morehouse, Mary	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Morehouse, Rhode	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Morris, Charles Conner	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Morris, Charles Harmon	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Morris, Edna Conner	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Moulton, Elizabeth	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Munson, Elizabeth	Wife of the great-grandson		
Nash, Elizabeth Burr	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Nash, Phebe	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Nash, Susan Eliot	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Nichols, Ebenezer	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Nichols, Elizabeth	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Nichols, Eunice	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Nichols, James	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Nichols, Mary Cynthia	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Nichols, Paul	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Nichols, Ruth	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Nichols, Squier	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Nobles, Durant T.	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Odell, Gertrude	Sister-in-law		
Odell, John	Father-in-law		
Odell, John	Brother-in-law		
Odell, Mary	Wife		

---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Odell, Richard	Grandfather of the wife		
Odell, Richard	Brother-in-law		
Odell, Robert	Brother-in-law		
Odell, Thomas	Brother-in-law		
Oliver, Christopher Columbus	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Oliver, Francis Marion	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Oliver, Rufus Alonzo	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Olmstead, Natahn	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Osborn, Edmund	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Osborn, Eleanor	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Osborn, Esther	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Osborn, Reuben	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Osborn, Reuben	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Osborn, Rhoda	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Osborn, Robena Mae	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Overstreet, Albbe Morris	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Overstreet, John Calhoun	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Overstreet, John Park	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Palmer, Cassius Cornelius	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Palmer, Cornelius	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Palmer, Emma Eliza	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Palmer, Nancy Cornelia	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Palmer, Theophilus	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Palmer, Thomas E.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Parham, Leroy	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Parker, Ashley	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Patterson, Eula Rhodes	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Peck, Erastus C.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Peck, Jennie Ursula	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Peck, Ursula	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Peck, Warren W.	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Perkins, Elizabeth	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Perry, Sarah	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Person, Cynthia	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Perst, Elizabeth	Grandmother of the wife		
Pettit, Charlotte	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Pettit, Elizabeth	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Pettit, Mary	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Pettit, Sally	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Pettit, Walter	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Peurifoy, J. W.	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Peurifoy, Marie	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Peurifoy, Nettie Low	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Pickard, Mary C.	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Pierce, Claudia Snyder	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Pierce, Louisa Jane	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Pierce, Louisa Jane	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Platt, Julia	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Porter, Mary	Wife of the grandson		
Pound, Martha	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Pound, Martha Margaret	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Powell, Ella	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Preston, Eunice	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Price, Clara May	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Price, David	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Price, Elbert	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Randall, Walter	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Rawls, Ambizine	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Read, Moses W.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Read, Polly Betsey Middlebrook	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Reed, Harriet	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Reeves, Myrtie	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Register, Imogene	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Register, Margret Bart	8th great-granddaughter	X	10
Register, William Francic	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Register, William Francis	8th great-grandson	X	10
Rhodes, Mary	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Richardson, Thelana Mae	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Robertson, Miles	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Roscoe, Alson M.	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Roscoe, Emma Augusta	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Roscoe, Erastus Middlebrook	4th great-grandson	VI	6
	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Russell, William Quillian	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Rutledge, Althea	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Sallie	6th great-granddaughter	VIII	8
Salter, Edna Beatrice	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Sanford, Abiah	Wife of the great-grandson		
Sanford, Mary	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Sanford, Phillada	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Sanford, Sarah	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Sanford, T.	Husband of the great-granddaughter		
Sarah	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Scarborough, Gladys	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Seeley, ?	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Seely, Joseph	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Seely, Mary Jane	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Seely, Sally	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Selmon, Ann	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Shell, Sophia Weston	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Sherman, Carlos	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Sherman, Charles	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Sherman, Emily	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Sherman, Ephriam	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Sherman, Eunice	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Sherman, Huldah	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6

---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Sherman, James Beach	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Sherman, Jay	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Sherman, Maria	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Sherman, Nelson	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Sherwood, Brooks	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Sherwood, Caroline	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Sherwood, Caty	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Sherwood, Daniel	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Sherwood, Emily	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Sherwood, Eunice	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Sherwood, Gershom	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Sherwood, Issac	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Sherwood, Phebe	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Sherwood, Polly	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Sherwood, Sally	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Simmons, Abi	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Simmons, Andrew	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Simmons, Anna	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Simmons, Caroline	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Simmons, Columbus	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Simmons, James M.	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Simmons, Jefferson	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Simmons, John	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Simmons, John W.	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Simmons, Josephine	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Simmons, Missouri Jane	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Simmons, Robert	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Sims, Anne	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Skipper, J. Tyler	Husband of the 7th great-granddaughter		
Slawson, Adolphus N.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Slawson, David P.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Slawson, Della E.	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Slawson, Martha T. C.	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Slawson, William B.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Slawson, Zere E. A.	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Smith, Clarissa	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Smith, Eliakim	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Smith, Eliakim	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Smith, Frances	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Smith, Francis	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Smith, Hannah	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Smith, James Middleton	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Smith, Jesse	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Smith, Kate	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Smith, Lewis	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Smith, Lucretia	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Smith, Mabel	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Smith, Nathan	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Smith, Pearl	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Smith, Rachel	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Smith, Samuel	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Socks, Ava Dee	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Socks, BeverlyJoan	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9

---

---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Socks, Gregory Dean	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Socks, Karen Lee	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Socks, Laverne	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Socks, Lynwood Laverne	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Sprayberry, John	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Squires, Martha	Wife of the grandson		
Standard, ?	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter		
Stanton, Batt Anderson	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Stanton, Batt Short	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Stanton, Delitha Susan	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Stanton, Elizabeth	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Stanton, Emilla Frances	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Stanton, Henry Thomas	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Stanton, Jane Rebecca	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Stanton, John Sims	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Stanton, Liza Jane	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Stanton, Lodisca Caroline	5th great-granddaughter	VII	7
Stanton, Robert Short	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Stanton, William David	5th great-grandson	VII	7
Starkey, Mary Ema Elizabeth	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Starkey, Robert Howell	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Starr, Caroline	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Starr, George Nelson	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Starr, Harriet	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Starr, Harry Ira	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Starr, Jesse Hubbell	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Starr, Jonah	Husband of the 3rd great-granddaughter		
Starr, Joseph	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Starr, Marcia Maria	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Starr, Mary Ann	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Starr, Sally	4th great-granddaughter	VI	6
Starr, Seth	4th great-grandson	VI	6
Steele, Frances	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Steele, John	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Steele, John Franklin	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Steele, Leala	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Steele, Leathie	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Steele, Martha	7th great-granddaughter	IX	9
Steele, William	7th great-grandson	IX	9
Stephens, William Hill	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
STEWART, R. J.	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Stone, Francis Nell	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Stowe, William Bryant	10th great-grandson	XII	12
Stratten, Joseph	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Stroud, Malinda	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Sturges, Lucretia	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Summers, Abiah	Wife of the great-grandson		
Sutton, Milly	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Talbot, Elizabeth	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Talbot, Nancy	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Thompson, Elizabeth	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Thompson, Patsy	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		

---

---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Thrasher, Mary	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Threlkeld, Dola	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Threlkeld, Mitty	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Tickle, Erin	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Treadwell, Jerusha	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
TURNER, Martha Lee	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Turner, Sarah Abigail	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Turney, Abel	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Turney, Benjamin	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Turney, Elijah	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Turney, Elnthan	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Turney, Ephraim	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Turney, Huldah	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Turney, John	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Turney, Rhoda	3rd great-granddaughter	V	5
Turney, Robert	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Turney, Robert Middlebrook	3rd great-grandson	V	5
Twiggs, Lovick Marvin	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Underwood, Brooks	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Underwood, Eugene	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Underwood, John Atwood	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Underwood, Marion	6th great-grandson	VIII	8
Vardeman, Bessie	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Veasey, Sarah	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Wakelee, Sarah	Wife of the great-grandson		
Waldrip, Milton	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Walker, Lydia	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Walker, Penelope	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Walls, Ethel	Wife of the 7th great-grandson		
Ward, Sarah	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Warthen, Thomas	Husband of the 5th great-granddaughter		
Welch, Edward Joseph	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Welch, Kathy	9th great-granddaughter	XI	11
Welch, Robert	9th great-grandson	XI	11
Welch, Robert	Husband of the 8th great-granddaughter		
Westcoat, Elizabeth	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Westcoat, Esther	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Westcoat, Eunice	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Westcoat, Jane	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Westcoat, Mary	2nd great-granddaughter	IV	4
Westcoat, Richard	Husband of the great-granddaughter		
Whalley, Jonathon	Husband of the great-granddaughter		
Wheeler, Anna	Wife		
Wheeler, Benjamin	Husband of the great-granddaughter		
Wheeler, Chauncey	2nd great-grandson	IV	4
Wheeler, Daniel	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
Wheeler, Thomas	Father-in-law		
White, Alice Buna	Wife of the 8th great-grandson		
White, Daniel	3rd great-grandson	V	5
White, Jacob	Husband of the 2nd great-granddaughter		
White, Jonathan	3rd great-grandson	V	5
White, Robert	3rd great-grandson	V	5
White, Sarah	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		

---

---

Name	Relationship with Joseph Middlebrook	Civil	Canon
Whiteside, Calvin	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Whiteside, Sam	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Whitlock, Ruth	Wife of the 3rd great-grandson		
Whitter, Martha	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Wiggins, George	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Williams, Elizabeth	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Williams, Sarah	Daughter-in-law		
Williams, Sarah	Wife of the great-grandson		
Williamson, Nancy	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
WILLIS, William	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Willis, William J	Husband of the 4th great-granddaughter		
Wilson, Daniel	Grandson	II	2
Wilson, Elizabeth	Grandson	II	2
Wilson, Elizabeth	Wife of the 2nd great-grandson		
Wilson, Isaac	Grandson	II	2
Wilson, John	Grandson	II	2
Wilson, Joseph	Grandson	II	2
Wilson, Misty	Wife of the 9th great-grandson		
Wilson, Samuel	Son-in-law		
Wilson, Stephen	Grandson	II	2
Woodruff, Elizabeth Anderson	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Wooten, Marie	Wife of the 6th great-grandson		
Wooten, Nancy Cook	Wife of the 4th great-grandson		
Wright, ?	Wife of the 5th great-grandson		
Wright, Levon G.	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		
Zuber, William Asbury	Husband of the 6th great-granddaughter		

---

## *Index of Individuals*

- (Stanford) -  
 Aleyne Torian: 67, 68  
 ? -  
 Sarah: 40  
 Sophia: 34, 68  
 16 -  
 February , 1903: 65, 68  
 A.Middlebrooks -  
 Laura: 50, 63, 68  
 Abbott -  
 Ebenezer: 17, 68  
 Ebenezer: 17, 68  
 Elizabeth: 17, 68  
 Esther: 17, 68  
 Isaac: 17, 68  
 Michael: 17, 68  
 Nathan: 17, 68  
 Nathan: 17, 68  
 Samual: 17, 68  
 Sarah: 17, 68  
 Adams -  
 Eli: 21, 68  
 Ezra: 13, 68  
 George W.: 21, 68  
 Jerusha: 13, 68  
 John Sherwood: 21, 68  
 Mary Elizabeth: 22, 68  
 Akin -  
 Lucy L.: 63, 68  
 Allen -  
 Elizabeth Catherine: 24, 68  
 Hiram: 24, 68  
 Sarah Patience: 24, 68  
 Solomon Theophilus: 24, 68  
 Allgood -  
 Buck: 68  
 Melvin: 68  
 Anderson -  
 Jessie Price: 63, 68  
 Andrews -  
 Pamela: 51  
 Annable -  
 Anthony: 10, 68  
 Samuel: 10, 68  
 Sarah: 10, 68  
 Avent -  
 Sarah Frances: 56, 68  
 Bailey -  
 Lucy: 35  
 Baldwin -  
 Vera Mae: 61, 68  
 Ballou -  
 Ransom: 23, 68  
 Banks -  
 Deborah: 30, 68  
 Barker -  
 Alley: 43, 68  
 Ann: 43, 68  
 Caroline N.: 64, 65, 68  
 John R.: 64  
 Sarah Epps: 43, 68  
 Thomas B.: 43, 68  
 Thomas L.: 43, 68  
 Barlow -  
 Ebenezer: 10, 68  
 Barton -  
 Mary: 39, 68  
 Bartram -  
 ?: 26, 69  
 Maria: 29, 69  
 Bateman -  
 Elizabeth: 69  
 Mary: 2, 4, 69  
 Thomas: 69  
 William: 2, 69  
 William: 69  
 Baxter -  
 Rachel: 35, 69  
 Beach -  
 Anner: 15, 69  
 David Middlebrook: 21, 69  
 Eli Barnum: 21, 69  
 Hannah: 13, 69  
 John Calvin: 21, 69  
 Mary: 13, 69  
 Nehemiah: 13, 69  
 Polly Rachel: 8, 69  
 Sarah: 13, 69  
 Stephen: 13, 69  
 Wheeler: 21, 69  
 Beal -  
 Susannah: 17, 69  
 Susannah: 28, 69  
 Beardsley -  
 Hepsabah: 22, 69  
 Hiram: 14, 69  
 Joseph: 30, 69  
 Mary Betsey: 36, 69  
 Bellah -  
 Marinda Collingsworth: 46, 69  
 Mary Jane: 46, 59, 69  
 Miranda Fletcher: 46, 69  
 Samuel S.: 46, 69  
 Sophia Weston: 46, 59, 69  
 Bennett -  
 Mary: 35, 69  
 Bias -  
 Elizabeth: 54, 69  
 Bigby -  
 William H.: 53, 69  
 Bingley -  
 Joan: 2, 69  
 Thomas: 69  
 Birdsong -  
 Albert: 63  
 John: 51  
 Juliet Andrews: 51, 52, 69  
 Leola Burt: 63, 64, 69  
 Bisbom -  
 Elizabeth: 6, 69  
 Booth -  
 Abigail Ann: 15, 69  
 James: 15  
 Bostwick -  
 Eunice: 7, 69  
 Bowen -  
 Hattie: 51, 69  
 Boyd -  
 John Donald: 59, 69  
 Bradley -  
 Mary: 19, 69  
 Roxanna: 18, 69  
 Brakefield -  
 Kizziah: 54, 69  
 Brazier -  
 Grady W.: 66, 69  
 John H.: 66, 70  
 Lillian Ora: 66, 70  
 Lucille: 66, 70  
 Madison E.: 66, 70  
 Roy E.: 66, 70  
 Vallie Mabel: 66, 70  
 W.H.: 66, 70  
 Brooks -  
 ?: 19, 70  
 Brown -  
 Horace: 26, 70  
 Lewis: 26, 70  
 Molly Dorcas: 61, 70  
 Robert K.: 22, 70  
 Buckley -  
 Joseph: 10  
 Sarah: 10, 12, 70  
 Burch -  
 Harriet Dianne: 70  
 Burr -  
 Issac: 22  
 Katherine: 22, 70  
 Burroughs -  
 Betsey: 15, 70  
 Ethan: 15, 70  
 Joseph: 15, 70  
 Burton -  
 Nancy: 23, 70  
 Nathaniel J.: 23  
 Butcher -  
 Breighanne Lane: 70  
 Bruce Todd: 70  
 Kesleigh Alwyn: 70  
 Savannah Malena: 70  
 Byrd -  
 Daniel S.: 65, 70  
 Emily: 65, 70  
 Julie: 70  
 Minnie: 70  
 Caddenhead -  
 William: 34, 70  
 Cadenhead -  
 James: 34, 70  
 Cannon -  
 Amanda: 43, 70  
 George W.: 43, 70  
 Hillman Jackson: 43, 70

James M.: 43, 70  
James Madison: 43, 70  
John: 43, 70  
Martha: 43, 70  
Mary: 40, 41, 70  
Nancy B.: 43, 70  
Palestine: 43, 70  
Robert M.: 43, 70  
Samuel: 40  
Sarah Ann: 43, 70  
Thomas Jedderson: 43, 70  
Wiley: 43, 70  
William Henry: 43, 70

*Canon* -  
Samuel Robert: 43, 70

*Carpenter* -  
Martha: 16, 70

*Carson* -  
Rodney: 57, 70

*Carter* -  
Almira Barnes: 24, 70  
George: 24, 70  
Joseph: 24, 70, 71  
Patsy: 71  
William Newcomb: 24, 71

*Cash* -  
John Clayborn: 46, 71

*Cason* -  
Chandler: 71  
Clara: 71  
Wade: 71

*Chambliss* -  
Charles Hugh: 56, 71  
Charles Stanley: 56, 71  
Clifford Thomas: 56, 71  
Ernest Alfred: 56, 71  
Ida Lee: 56, 71  
Israel Ezekiel: 56, 71  
Julian Lumpkin: 56, 71  
Lillie Bernice: 56, 71  
Nancy Mae: 56, 71  
Paul Rudisell: 56, 71  
Royal: 57, 71  
Rudy Howard: 56, 71  
Walter Stanley: 56, 71  
William Harold: 57, 71

*Chandler* -  
Laura Ann: 71

*Childs* -  
John B.: 43, 71

*Christian* -  
James A.: 47, 48, 71  
William Oscar: 48, 71  
Zacheus Asbury: 48, 71

*Clark* -  
Elsie: 63, 71  
Wilma: 61, 71

*Clater* -  
Lucy Ann: 37

*Clauson* -  
Sarah: 10, 71

*Cleckler* -  
Eva: 64, 71

*Click* -

Juanita Deena: 71

*Clower* -  
Anna: 57, 71

*Coleman* -  
Hawley M.: 50, 71  
Herbert: 50, 71  
Virginia: 50, 71  
William: 50, 71  
William Nathaniel: 50, 71

*Collins* -  
Charles B.: 60, 71  
D. C.: 60, 71  
Daisy Beatrice: 60, 71  
J. A.: 60, 71  
J.R.: 60, 71  
John E.: 60, 71  
Leila: 60, 71  
Martha: 60, 71  
Mary Emma: 60, 71  
Simeon: 60, 71  
T. L.: 60, 71  
Timothy: 60, 71  
W.R.: 60, 71

*Cook* -  
Rachel: 54, 71  
Robert: 59, 72

*Corley* -  
Emma Phedorah: 58, 59, 72

*Couch* -  
Lydia: 19, 72

*Cox* -  
Charles: 22, 72  
Claude Henry: 63, 72  
Claude Hill: 62, 63, 72  
Emma Samantha: 53, 72  
Hannah: 72  
Joseph: 64, 72  
Julian Hoyt: 63, 72  
Marion: 63, 72  
Thomas Hill: 63, 72

*Crawford* -  
?: 18, 72  
Ethel: 67, 72

*Credille* -  
Kate C.: 63, 72

*Curtis* -  
Polly: 8, 72

*Dalton* -  
Betty Jo: 72

*Darling* -  
Laura: 26, 72

*Davis* -  
Marhta Ann: 38, 72

*Debrorah* -  
Unnamed: 7, 72

*Dehase* -  
Alice M.: 60, 72

*Denton* -  
Benjamin: 17, 72  
Betsey: 28, 72  
Elizabeth: 17, 72  
Esther: 18, 72  
Lewis: 18, 72  
Martha: 18, 72

Ruth: 17, 72  
Samuel: 18, 72  
Sarah: 17, 72

*Dickinson* -  
Mary Augusta: 64, 72

*Dillard* -  
Bethania F.: 41, 72

*Edwards* -  
Jane: 44, 72

*Eliot* -  
Edgar Allen: 58, 72  
Lucille: 72  
Ruth Martha: 22  
Sweallie: 72

*Elizabeth* -  
Unnamed: 12, 72  
Unnamed: 6

*Ellington* -  
Molly: 72  
Robert L.: 65, 72

*Elliott* -  
Angie Kathleen Boyd Rowe: 72

*Ellis* -  
Levin: 32  
Mary Pearl: 65, 72  
Rachel: 32, 33, 72

*Ellison* -  
Albert Marvin: 62, 72  
Grady Oliver: 62, 72  
Henry Emmett: 62, 72  
John William: 62, 72  
Lovick Pierce: 62, 72

*Enterkin* -  
James Roy: 63, 72  
John Arthur: 63, 72  
John Q.: 63, 72

*Eunice* -  
Unnamed: 25, 72

*Evans* -  
Anna Olivia: 49, 72

*Fake* -  
Reed M.: 22, 73

*Fallin* -  
Jesse: 34, 73

*Faulk* -  
Elva Delila: 61, 73

*Fife* -  
Avis Lorene: 73  
Benjamin Floyd: 73  
Joseph Andrew: 57, 73  
Virge Erma: 73  
Wilma Elizabeth: 73

*Fitch* -  
Mercy: 16, 73  
Rebecca: 25, 73

*Flemister* -  
John Wilson: 46, 73

*Fletcher* -  
Christopher Dale: 73  
Mark: 73

*Flimster* -  
James Chisolm: 46, 73

*Frary* -

Alonzo: 35, 73

*French* -  
 David: 14, 73  
 Ezra: 14, 73  
 Jehiel: 13, 73  
 Lois: 14, 73  
 Robert: 14, 73  
 Samuel: 8, 73

*Fuller* -  
 Lucy: 38, 73

*G.* -  
 Abiah: 8, 73

*Garlington* -  
 Laura Ann: 39, 73

*Garner* -  
 Mary Elizabeth: 57, 73

*Gerk* -  
 Joanne Pauline: 57, 73

*Godard* -  
 William: 41, 73

*Gould* -  
 Abigail Burr: 31, 73

*Gray* -  
 ?: 19, 73

*Green* -  
 Elizabeth: 73

*Haines* -  
 Abijah: 13, 73  
 Ephraim Munson: 13, 73  
 Huldah Asenath: 13, 73  
 John: 13, 73  
 John: 13, 73  
 Mariette: 13, 73  
 Philander: 13, 73  
 Satra Irena: 13, 73

*Halsey* -  
 Ann: 2, 73

*Hanes* -  
 Ethy: 57, 73

*Hanford* -  
 Katherine: 27

*Hannah* -  
 Unnamed: 15

*Hardy* -  
 Susan: 61

*Harrison* -  
 Dr Dr. James: 51, 73

*Hawk* -  
 Stephanie: 73  
 Tony: 73

*Hawkins* -  
 Ella Villula: 61, 73  
 Ola: 61, 73  
 Thomas: 61

*Hawley* -  
 Comfort Burton: 23, 73  
 Polly Melissa: 23, 73

*Haygood* -  
 Benjamin: 34, 73

*Heard* -  
 Fitz Emmett: 59, 73

*Heath* -  
 Nancy B.: 45, 46, 73

*Higgins* -  
 Abraham: 5, 6, 73  
 Abraham: 6, 73  
 Martha: 6, 74  
 Mary: 6, 74  
 Samuel: 6, 74  
 Sarah: 6, 74

*Hill* -  
 Margret Sultana: 62, 74

*Hillsman* -  
 La Nett: 48, 49, 74

*Hinton* -  
 Fannie D: 65, 74

*Hobart* -  
 Eleanor: 15, 74  
 Justin: 15

*Honze* -  
 Sarah: 58, 74

*Hood* -  
 Janice: 74

*Hooker* -  
 Eunice: 35, 36, 74  
 Nathaniel: 35

*Hooper* -  
 Cindy: 74  
 Jr.: 74  
 Kristi: 74  
 Rusty: 74

*Howell* -  
 Cassandra Walton: 40, 74  
 Meshack: 40

*Hoyt* -  
 Elizabeth: 10, 16, 74  
 Elnathan: 28, 74  
 Jonathan: 28, 74  
 Jonathan: 28, 74  
 Leander: 28, 74  
 Sally: 28, 74  
 Sarah: 28, 74  
 Squiers: 28, 74  
 Walter: 28, 74  
 William: 19, 74

*Hubbell* -  
 Aaron: 10, 19, 74  
 Aaron: 20, 74  
 Abigail: 21, 74  
 Alanson Hooker: 36, 74  
 Caroline: 36, 74  
 Charlotte: 36, 74  
 David: 10, 74  
 David: 19, 74  
 David: 10, 19, 74  
 David: 19, 74  
 Ebenezer: 8  
 Ebenezer: 19, 74  
 Ebenezer: 10, 19, 74  
 Elizabeth: 15, 21, 36, 74  
 Eunice: 36, 74  
 Hannah: 8, 9, 36, 74  
 Hannah: 21, 74  
 Harriet: 19, 74  
 Isaac Couch: 20, 74  
 Jabez: 10, 19, 74  
 Jabez: 19, 74

James: 19, 74  
 Jerusha: 18  
 Joseph: 21, 35, 36, 74  
 Joseph Middlebrook: 36, 74  
 Laura: 36, 74  
 Lydia: 20, 74  
 Martha: 19, 75  
 Mary: 19, 75  
 Mary Ann: 36, 75  
 Nancy: 36, 75  
 Nehemiah: 21  
 Olive: 21, 75  
 Polly: 36, 75  
 Rachel: 21, 75  
 Rhoda: 21, 35, 75  
 Sally: 36, 75  
 Samuel: 19, 75  
 Sarah: 10, 75  
 Sarah: 19, 75  
 Sarah: 19, 75  
 Stephen: 21, 75  
 Stephen: 15, 21, 75  
 William: 21, 75  
 William R.: 36, 75  
 Zalmon: 36, 75

*Hudspeth* -  
 William C.: 46, 75

*Hurd* -  
 Orlanda: 15, 75

*Irene* -  
 Unnamed: 75

*Isabel* -  
 Unnamed: 32

*J.* -  
 Martha: 43, 75

*Jackson* -  
 Anna Elizabeth: 22, 75  
 Dorenda: 39, 75  
 Emily Jerusha: 22, 75  
 James Fletcher: 22, 75  
 John Wesley: 22, 75  
 Julia Samantha: 22, 75  
 Lucius: 22, 75  
 Margaret Esther: 22, 75  
 Victorine Phadrina: 22, 75  
 William McKendree: 22, 75

*James* -  
 Hannah Harnet: 4

*Jarrell* -  
 John: 42, 75

*Jennings* -  
 Matthew: 9  
 Rebecca: 9, 75  
 Ruth: 10  
 Thaddeus: 21, 75

*Jernigan* -  
 Eva: 57, 75

*Johnson* -  
 Newton: 35, 75

*Jones* -  
 Abijah Middlebrook: 28, 75  
 Ardu Livingston: 66, 75  
 Bernice Franklin: 66, 75  
 Brady Neal: 66, 75

Charles: 28, 75  
 Elizabeth: 28, 75  
 George Madison: 66, 76  
 Horace Gordon: 66, 76  
 J. Frank: 66, 76  
 Jessie Thomas: 66, 76  
 John: 28, 76  
 Luther Oliver: 66, 76  
 Martha Lee: 66, 76  
 William: 28, 76  
 Willie Kate: 66, 76  
*Jordan* -  
 Mary: 40  
 Sara Naomi: 39, 76  
*Judd* -  
 Reuben: 21, 76  
*Katherine* -  
 Unnamed: 61, 76  
*Kellogg* -  
 Jemima: 25, 76  
*Kenney* -  
 Ruth Ann: 22, 76  
*King* -  
 Lucy Jane: 66, 76  
*Knight* -  
 Bethany Adaline: 42, 76  
 Columbus Albinus: 42, 76  
 Eugenia Jones: 42, 76  
 Frances Elizabeth: 42, 76  
 Georgiana: 42, 76  
 James Madison: 42, 76  
 Jasper Stephens: 42, 76  
 John: 42, 76  
 John C. Thomas: 42, 76  
 Joseph Jefferson: 42, 76  
 Martha Catherine: 42, 76  
 Mary Emeline: 42, 76  
 Sabina Ann: 42, 76  
 Sarah Thomas: 42, 76  
 Selman Carrington: 42, 76  
 William Meakins: 42, 76  
*Lane* -  
 Alice: 55, 76  
 Harriet Ardecy: 54, 55, 76  
 Madison: 41, 76  
 Mary Lee: 55, 76  
 William Brassfield: 55, 76  
 William Sterling: 76  
*Lattin* -  
 Polly: 24, 76  
 Polly Ann: 23, 76  
*Lester* -  
 Henry Somers: 29, 76  
 Susannah: 29, 76  
 William: 29, 76  
 William Beal: 29, 76  
*Lindley* -  
 Cynthia: 16, 76  
*Littlejohn* -  
 Charles Walker: 48, 76  
 Jesse Coleman: 57, 76  
 Jesse Richardson: 48, 76  
 Jessie Rebecca: 48, 76  
 Joseph Asbury: 57, 76  
 Joseph Ashbury: 48, 76  
 Josephine Annis: 57, 76  
 Lula Weston: 48, 77  
 Mary Ida: 48, 77  
 Sallie Ella: 48, 77  
 Susan Weston: 57, 77  
 Zere Alfonso: 48, 77  
*Loggins* -  
 Gail: 77  
*Long* -  
 Eleanor Ann: 64, 77  
*Lyon* -  
 Jane: 44, 77  
 Mary: 32, 77  
*Maddox* -  
 Martha: 49, 50, 77  
*Mallett* -  
 Elijah: 13, 21, 77  
 Elizabeth: 13, 14, 21, 77  
 Ephraim: 13, 77  
 Ephraim Sanford: 21, 77  
 Esther: 13, 77  
 Esther: 21, 77  
 Joseph: 13, 14, 77  
 Josiah: 21, 77  
 Lydia: 17, 77  
 Robert: 13, 77  
*Marcus* -  
 Dorthy: 64, 77  
*Marsh* -  
 Mae: 77  
*Martha* -  
 Unnamed: 43, 77  
*Martin* -  
 Della: 64, 77  
 Lemuel Birtis: 59, 77  
 Oscar Alva Lamark: 59, 77  
*Marvin* -  
 Lewis: 12, 77  
*Mary* -  
 Unnamed: 19, 77  
*Mathis* -  
 Mary Ann: 54, 77  
 Mary Kay: 54, 77  
*McAllister* -  
 Elizabeth: 42  
*McCord* -  
 Pamela E.: 46, 77  
*Mccrary* -  
 Jeffie: 66, 77  
*Mccullough* -  
 E. B.: 66, 77  
 John: 77  
*McKenzie* -  
 Ella E.: 66, 77  
*McLaughlin* -  
 A.E.: 40, 77  
*Meacham* -  
 Minnie Jeanette: 67, 77  
*Mears* -  
 Dennis: 25, 77  
 Jarius Middlebrook: 25, 77  
*Mercer* -  
 Jesse J.: 56, 77  
 Joseph J.: 55, 77  
 Joseph M.: 55, 77  
*Middelbrooks* -  
 Weldon Eugene: 63, 77  
*Middlebrook* -  
 Aaron: 17, 77  
 Aaron: 26, 77  
 Aaron Le Grand: 27, 77  
 Abiah: 8, 13, 77  
 Abigail: 16, 77  
 Abijah: 17, 77  
 Abraham: 8, 77  
 Abraham: 25, 77  
 Abraham Nash: 16, 24, 25, 78  
 Albert: 23, 78  
 Alden: 30, 78  
 Alfred: 45, 78  
 Almira: 25, 78  
 Amanda E.: 25, 78  
 Ann: 7, 78  
 Ann: 8, 78  
 Ann Amelia: 36, 78  
 Anna: 17, 28, 78  
 Anner Augusta: 23, 78  
 Augustus: 45, 78  
 Augustus: 30, 37, 44, 57, 78  
 Augustus: 37, 44, 57, 78  
 Benjamin Burr: 30, 78  
 Benjamin Smith: 30, 78  
 Blanche: 37, 78  
 Burr: 18, 30, 78  
 Carmi: 30, 78  
 Caroline: 30, 78  
 Caroline: 26, 78  
 Caroline: 31, 78  
 Caroline: 29, 78  
 Charles: 28, 78  
 Charles: 27, 78  
 Charles Bostwick: 15, 22, 78  
 Charles O. H.: 17, 27, 78  
 Charles Stephen: 23, 78  
 Charles Stiles: 22, 78  
 Clarina: 30, 78  
 Clarissa: 29, 78  
 Comfort Anner: 23, 78  
 Comfort Anner: 24, 78  
 Daniel: 9, 17, 27, 28, 78  
 Daniel: 17, 78  
 David: 6, 8, 13, 14, 21, 78  
 David: 7, 12, 20, 31-35, 38-67, 78  
 David: 8, 14, 21, 22, 78  
 David: 14, 22, 78  
 David Dodge: 15, 24, 78  
 David Nash: 22, 78  
 Deborah: 30, 78  
 Delia Adaline: 31, 78  
 Dorthy: 7, 78  
 Ebenezer: 7, 10, 12, 20, 78  
 Edward: 30, 78  
 Edward Allen: 31, 78  
 Ehhraim: 7, 78  
 Elbert: 30, 79  
 Eleanor: 9, 18, 79  
 Eleanor: 31, 79

Elihu: 15, 79  
 Elijah: 15, 23, 36, 79  
 Elijah: 23, 79  
 Elijah Beach: 23, 36, 79  
 Eliza: 15, 24, 79  
 Elizabeth: 6, 79  
 Elizabeth: 9, 18, 79  
 Elizabeth: 8, 14, 79  
 Elizabeth: 18, 79  
 Elizabeth: 14, 79  
 Elizabeth: 29, 79  
 Elizabeth A.: 29, 79  
 Elizabeth Marie: 28, 79  
 Elizabeth Nichols: 22, 79  
 Ellen: 23, 79  
 Emily: 29, 79  
 Ephraim: 6, 8, 14, 15, 21, 22, 79  
 Ephraim: 8, 14, 22, 79  
 Ephraim: 14, 79  
 Ephriam: 18, 79  
 Esther: 9, 17, 79  
 Eunice: 7, 79  
 Eunice: 7, 79  
 Frances Ann: 31, 79  
 Frances H.: 30, 79  
 Francis: 37, 79  
 George: 17, 29, 79  
 George Augustus: 22, 79  
 George Beal: 28, 79  
 George Lewis: 27, 79  
 George Nichols: 14, 15, 79  
 George William: 24, 79  
 Georgia: 29, 79  
 Gertrude: 29, 79  
 Hannah: 17, 27, 28, 79  
 Hannah: 5, 79  
 Hannah: 15, 24, 79  
 Hannah Clarissa: 23, 79  
 Harriet: 25, 79  
 Harriet: 30, 79  
 Harriet Nash: 22, 79  
 Helen Belknap: 22, 79  
 Helen Freeman: 29, 79  
 Henrietta: 17, 80  
 Henrietta: 27, 80  
 Henrietta: 29, 80  
 Henry Bronson: 22, 80  
 Henry G.: 31, 80  
 Hepsa Ann: 23, 80  
 Hezekiah: 9, 15, 16, 24, 25, 80  
 Hezekiah: 16, 25, 80  
 Hezekiah: 25, 80  
 Hiram: 25, 80  
 Hiram: 31, 80  
 Hobart: 23, 80  
 Hubbell: 18, 30, 37, 44, 57, 80  
 Huldah: 8, 80  
 Huldah: 18, 29, 30, 80  
 Huldah: 14, 21, 80  
 Isaac: 15, 80  
 James: 18, 31, 80  
 James Harvey: 25, 80  
 James Monroe: 27, 80  
 James Robert: 23, 80  
 Jane: 7, 12, 80  
 Jane: 31, 80  
 Jenne: 37, 80  
 Jerusha: 8, 13, 14, 21, 80  
 Jerusha: 18, 80  
 Jerusha: 14, 21, 80  
 Jerusha Beach: 22, 80  
 John: 6, 80  
 John: 5-8, 13-15, 21-24, 36, 80  
 John: 8, 80  
 John: 23, 80  
 John: 23, 80  
 John: 30, 80  
 John Carpenter: 16, 26, 80  
 John Mills: 31, 80  
 John ,Jr.: 6, 7, 13, 80  
 Jonathan: 7, 9, 18, 19, 29-31, 37, 44,  
 57, 80  
 Jonathan: 5-7, 9, 10, 15-20, 24-31, 36,  
 37, 44, 57, 80  
 Jonathan: 9, 80  
 Jonathan: 18, 29, 80  
 Jonathan: 17, 80  
 Jonathan: 25, 80  
 Joseph: 5, 7, 12, 20, 21, 31-36, 38-67,  
 80  
 Joseph , Jr.: 4-10, 12-67, 80  
 Joseph , Sr.: 2-10, 12-67, 80  
 Julia Ann: 24, 80  
 Katherine: 31, 81  
 Laura: 18, 81  
 Laura Carter: 24, 81  
 Leslie: 45, 81  
 Levi: 25, 81  
 Lewis: 17, 27, 81  
 Lorintha Augusta: 22, 81  
 Louis Nathaniel: 23, 81  
 Louisa: 28, 81  
 Louretta: 44, 81  
 Lucius: 15, 81  
 Lucretia Isabella: 29, 81  
 Lucy: 19, 81  
 Lucy: 37, 81  
 Lucy Ann: 22, 81  
 Lydia: 25, 36, 37, 81  
 Mabel Smith: 30, 81  
 Maria: 31, 81  
 Martha: 7, 10, 19, 81  
 Martha: 26, 81  
 Martha: 16, 25, 81  
 Mary: 6, 8, 81  
 Mary: 8, 81  
 Mary: 10, 81  
 Mary: 8, 81  
 Mary: 30, 81  
 Mary: 6, 8, 81  
 Mary: 9, 81  
 Mary: 10, 16, 20, 81  
 Mary: 7, 13, 81  
 Mary: 16, 26, 81  
 Mary: 31, 81  
 Mary: 14, 22, 81  
 Mary: 25, 81  
 Mary: 29, 81  
 Mary: 29, 81  
 Mary: 23, 81  
 Mary: 30, 81  
 Mary Ann: 25, 81  
 Mary Elizabeth: 16, 26, 81  
 Mary Hoyt: 27, 81  
 Mary Jane: 36, 81  
 Mary Ophelia: 22, 81  
 Matthew: 17, 28, 81  
 Matthew Fitch: 16, 81  
 Michael: 7, 9, 15-17, 20, 24-29, 36, 81  
 Michael: 16, 82  
 Michael: 9, 16, 25, 26, 36, 82  
 Michael: 16, 82  
 Morris: 31, 82  
 Moses: 17, 82  
 Nancy: 25, 82  
 Nancy: 15, 24, 82  
 Nathan: 7, 10, 16, 20, 82  
 Nathan: 16, 25, 36, 82  
 Nathan: 16, 26, 82  
 Nathan Barnum: 22, 82  
 Norman: 30, 82  
 Odell: 19, 82  
 Oliver: 9, 19, 31, 82  
 Oliver: 19, 31, 82  
 Oliver: 18, 30, 82  
 Oliver Warrington: 22, 82  
 Orrin: 37, 82  
 Patience: 9, 15, 82  
 Patience: 15, 82  
 Patience: 15, 24, 82  
 Patience Augusta: 24, 82  
 Phebe: 16, 25, 82  
 Phebe: 25, 82  
 Phebe: 25, 82  
 Phoebe: 4, 5, 82  
 Polly: 39, 40, 82  
 Polly Betsey: 17, 26, 27, 82  
 Ralph: 25, 82  
 Rebecca: 9, 82  
 Rebecca: 25, 82  
 Rhoda: 8, 14, 82  
 Robert: 6, 82  
 Robert: 8, 82  
 Robert: 8, 15, 82  
 Robert: 15, 23, 82  
 Robert: 18, 82  
 Robert: 23, 82  
 Robert Theophilus: 23, 82  
 Sally: 15, 23, 82  
 Salome: 10, 82  
 Samuel: 9, 16, 20, 26, 27, 82  
 Samuel: 17, 82  
 Samuel: 31, 82  
 Samuel: 27, 82  
 Samuel Bradley: 31, 83  
 Samuel Bradley: 29, 83  
 Samuel Hoyt: 26, 83  
 Samuel Wheeler: 19, 31, 83  
 Sarah: 7, 10, 83  
 Sarah: 5, 6, 83  
 Sarah: 12, 20, 83  
 Sarah: 7, 13, 83  
 Sarah: 9, 17, 83  
 Sarah: 17, 28, 83  
 Sarah: 17, 83  
 Sarah: 17, 29, 83  
 Sarah: 19, 83  
 Sarah: 27, 83

Sarah Ann: 29, 83  
 Sarah Augusta: 23, 83  
 Sarah Jane: 30, 83  
 Sarah Louisa: 22, 83  
 Sarah Mae: 44, 57, 83  
 Seth: 16, 83  
 Squiers: 10, 83  
 Stehpen , Jr.: 9, 15, 23, 36, 83  
 Stephen: 6, 83  
 Stephen: 6, 8, 9, 15, 23, 24, 36, 83  
 Stephen: 15, 23, 83  
 Stephen: 23, 83  
 Stiles Monson: 15, 22, 83  
 Summers: 9, 17, 28, 29, 83  
 Susan: 15, 83  
 Susan: 28, 83  
 Susan: 23, 83  
 Susan Eliot Nash: 22, 83  
 Susan Frances: 23, 83  
 Susanna: 29, 83  
 Sylvanus: 9, 18, 29-31, 37, 44, 57, 83  
 Sylvanus: 18, 83  
 Theophilus: 9, 15, 23, 24, 36, 83  
 Theophilus: 24, 83  
 Theophilus Carter: 24, 83  
 Virginia Summers: 29, 83  
 William: 17, 28, 83  
 William: 31, 83  
 William Beal: 28, 83  
 William Burr: 31, 83  
 William Henry: 25, 83  
 William Nash: 22, 83  
 Wilson B.: 18, 83

*Middlebrooks -*

"Blunk" Marion C.: 83  
 A.R.: 84  
 Abbe Lee: 45, 84  
 Abigail Caroline: 32, 38, 45, 47, 84  
 Addie Lou: 43, 84  
 Adel: 84  
 Albert: 35, 84  
 Albert James: 84  
 Albert Kelvin: 84  
 Alfred E.: 35, 43, 56, 84  
 Allen: 65, 84  
 Allie: 34, 84  
 Allison: 62, 84  
 Althea: 84  
 Alton Elijah: 61, 84  
 Alvin Grantling: 63, 84  
 Amanda: 42, 84  
 Anderson Crawford: 32, 39, 48, 49, 62, 63, 84  
 Anderson Crawford: 39, 46, 59, 60, 84  
 Anderson Joseph: 42, 84  
 Anderson Talbot: 41, 53, 64, 84  
 Anderson Tolbert: 53, 84  
 Andrew: 44, 84  
 Andrew Jackson: 35, 44, 84  
 Ann: 42, 84  
 Anna: 35, 84  
 Anna: 67, 84  
 Anna Crawford: 50, 84  
 Anna Laura: 45, 84  
 Archibald: 35, 84  
 Ardeca: 54, 84  
 Ardecy: 41, 84  
 Ardecy: 53, 84  
 Arilla Phillmore: 47, 61, 84  
 Arnold: 84  
 Arnold Jackson: 84  
 Atticus George Haygood: 47, 60, 84  
 Atticus George Haygood: 60, 84  
 Azariah Burton: 39, 45, 46, 84  
 Bartow: 50, 84  
 Baxter: 35, 84  
 Benamin Cecil: 84  
 Benjamin H.: 67, 84  
 Benjamin Herbert: 56, 67, 84  
 Benjamin Washington: 67, 84  
 Bernetta: 41, 55, 84  
 Bessie: 54, 84  
 Bessie: 65, 84  
 Bessie May: 60, 84  
 Bethiah: 35, 43, 84  
 Betty: 35, 84  
 Betty: 44, 84  
 Billy Wayne: 84  
 Billy White: 85  
 Blanche: 51, 85  
 Bonylin: 66, 85  
 Brunetta: 34, 42, 85  
 Buster: 85  
 Callie: 85  
 Carl Alford: 85  
 Carl Anderson: 63, 85  
 Carlton: 66, 85  
 Carol Elizabeth (Bethy): 85  
 Caroline: 54, 85  
 Caroline E. "Carrie": 40, 85  
 Carrie "Sug": 65, 85  
 Charles: 53, 85  
 Charles: 50, 85  
 Charles: 65, 85  
 Charles Anderson: 50, 63, 85  
 Charles James: 64, 85  
 Charles James (Jack): 85  
 Charles Overton: 63, 85  
 Charles Wesley: 45, 85  
 Chauncey Vance: 45, 85  
 Chester: 49, 85  
 Claude: 57, 85  
 Claude Madison: 67, 85  
 Claudia Pierce: 51, 85  
 Clearence Eugene: 67, 85  
 Clyde: 57, 85  
 Clyde: 85  
 Columbus: 53, 85  
 Columbus: 44, 85  
 Cora John: 45, 57, 85  
 Crystal: 85  
 Cynthia: 45, 85  
 Cynthia Sue: 67, 85  
 Daisy Bell: 50, 85  
 Daniel B.: 60, 85  
 David: 20, 85  
 David: 32, 39, 40, 50, 63, 85  
 David Tyre: 41, 85  
 Dee: 57, 85  
 Delaine: 85  
 Della May: 60, 85  
 Demaris Caroline: 47, 85  
 Dockey Lee: 85  
 Donald: 65, 85  
 Dora Monique: 61, 85  
 Douglas Edward: 85  
 Earnest: 49, 85  
 Earnest Lee: 85  
 Ebenezer: 53, 85  
 Edward: 32, 85  
 Edward: 38, 86  
 Edwin: 66, 86  
 Elbert Pace: 41, 86  
 Eleanor: 12, 86  
 Eleanor Hope: 86  
 Eli: 32, 86  
 Eli: 38, 45, 57, 86  
 Eli (Dick): 57, 86  
 Eli Jeff Davis: 45, 86  
 Elijah Edmund: 39, 47, 60, 61, 86  
 Elisha A.J.: 41, 56, 66, 86  
 Eliza: 35, 86  
 Eliza Ann: 40, 86  
 Elizabeth: 46, 86  
 Elizabeth: 34, 86  
 Elizabeth (Betsey): 34, 86  
 Elizabeth B. S.: 41, 86  
 Elizabeth Caroline: 39, 46, 59, 86  
 Elizabeth Harrison: 47, 60, 86  
 Elizabeth W.: 42, 86  
 Elizabeth "Lizzie": 40, 52, 86  
 Ella Belle: 64, 86  
 Emily: 42, 86  
 Emma Arsney: 64, 86  
 Emma Frances: 56, 86  
 Emma Lelah: 45, 57, 86  
 Emmett: 66, 86  
 Enoch: 50, 86  
 Estelle: 51, 86  
 Ethel Thomas: 52, 86  
 Eugene: 66, 86  
 Eugene O.: 53, 86  
 Eula Lee: 50, 86  
 Eunice: 12, 86  
 Eva: 65, 86  
 Eva Inez: 61, 86  
 Evalena: 86  
 Ewell Anderson: 61, 86  
 Flora: 49, 86  
 Flora: 86  
 Flora L.: 86  
 Flournoy Foster: 51, 86  
 Frances: 38, 86  
 Frances: 42, 86  
 Frances: 42, 86  
 Frances 'Fannie': 34, 86  
 Frances Villula: 61, 86  
 Garland: 21, 35, 86  
 George C.: 40, 86  
 George Corbett: 57, 86  
 George Lovick: 51, 86  
 George R.: 54, 86  
 George Washington: 64, 87  
 George Wilkerson: 45, 57, 87  
 Georgia: 38, 87  
 Green M.: 41, 53, 87  
 Green M.: 42, 56, 66, 87  
 Grover Cleveland: 45, 87

Guy: 87  
 Harriet Dutton: 58, 87  
 Harvey: 67, 87  
 Heather: 87  
 Henry Lafayette: 51, 87  
 Henry Lafayette: 40, 50, 51, 87  
 Hester Ann Rogers: 46, 87  
 Hiram: 44, 87  
 Hiram L.: 38, 87  
 Howard: 59, 87  
 Howard Meldrim: 64, 87  
 Howell: 52, 87  
 Hurlie: 54, 87  
 Ibsant: 35, 87  
 Ida: 87  
 Ida: 56, 87  
 Ida: 66, 87  
 Ida Gertrude: 64, 87  
 Ila Alvaretta: 57, 87  
 ione S.: 87  
 Isaac: 20, 31, 32, 38, 45, 87  
 Isaac: 32, 38, 45, 57, 87  
 Isaac: 45, 87  
 Isaac John: 12, 20, 31-35, 38-67, 87  
 Isaac Levi: 38, 87  
 Isaac Newton: 32, 87  
 Isaac Richard: 45, 87  
 Isaac Roscoe: 34, 40, 41, 52-55, 64, 65, 87  
 Isaac Simeon: 39, 87  
 Issac: 53, 87  
 Issac: 40, 87  
 Issac John Thomas: 53, 87  
 Issac Newton: 38, 87  
 Jabez: 38, 87  
 Jabez: 32, 87  
 James: 20, 87  
 James: 50, 87  
 James Albert: 64, 87  
 James Bird: 35, 87  
 James Burton: 47, 60, 87  
 James David: 50, 63, 87  
 James F.: 60, 87  
 James H.: 54, 64, 65, 87  
 James H.: 53, 87  
 James H.: 50, 87  
 James Hawley: 33, 40, 50-52, 63, 87  
 James Henry: 41, 53, 54, 64, 88  
 James Lyon: 39, 49, 88  
 James M.: 55, 65, 88  
 James Madison: 34, 42, 56, 67, 88  
 James Meldrim: 52, 63, 64, 88  
 James Monroe: 47, 88  
 James Thomas: 40, 51, 52, 63, 88  
 James Thomas: 65, 88  
 James Zere Bunyan: 46, 58, 88  
 Jane Elizabeth: 56, 88  
 Janice: 64, 88  
 Janie Kemper: 88  
 Janie Mae: 88  
 Jasper Franklin: 44, 88  
 Jenny: 88  
 Jesse: 49, 88  
 Jesse Irene: 63, 88  
 Jesse Richardson: 47, 88  
 Jessie Pearl: 88  
 Jim Lee: 57, 88  
 Jimmie: 88  
 John: 32, 88  
 John: 44, 88  
 John: 2, 4-10, 12-67, 88  
 John: 20, 32, 38, 39, 45-50, 57-63, 88  
 John: 38, 88  
 John: 40, 50, 63, 88  
 John: 50, 88  
 John A.: 32, 38, 45, 88  
 John A.: 50, 63, 88  
 John Anderson: 39, 88  
 John Anderson Ashbury: 47, 61, 88  
 John Anderson Ashbury: 61, 88  
 John Coleman: 39, 45, 47, 57, 88  
 John Coleman: 47, 88  
 John Colman: 60, 88  
 John Ellis: 44, 88  
 John Garland: 35, 88  
 John H.: 54, 88  
 John Madison: 56, 66, 88  
 John R.: 63, 88  
 John S.: 34, 88  
 John T.: 41, 54, 88  
 John Thomas: 64, 88  
 John Thomas: 56, 88  
 John Thomas: 46, 88  
 John W.: 40, 88  
 John Wesley: 53, 64, 88  
 Joseph: 44, 88  
 Joseph: 45, 88  
 Joseph: 21, 35, 44, 88  
 Joseph IV: 7, 12, 21, 35, 36, 89  
 Joseph Sumpter: 44, 89  
 Josephine Carolyne: 45, 89  
 Julius C.: 46, 89  
 Junius Ralph: 52, 89  
 Juriah Frances: 44, 89  
 Kathleen Elzibeth: 59, 89  
 Lamar: 89  
 Laura: 38, 89  
 Laura: 43, 56, 89  
 Laura Julia: 64, 89  
 Laura O.: 54, 89  
 Lawrence Edward: 52, 89  
 Lelander: 44, 89  
 Lenora Elizabeth: 46, 89  
 Leon Henry: 52, 89  
 Levi Cohen: 46, 89  
 Levi Newton: 42, 89  
 Lewis James: 60, 89  
 Lillian: 51, 89  
 Lillian Mae: 61, 89  
 Livonia A. F.: 41, 89  
 Lodisca: 39, 89  
 Lonnie L.: 63, 89  
 Louis L.: 40, 50, 63, 89  
 Loyd Henry: 60, 89  
 Lucius Lamar: 46, 58, 59, 89  
 Lucy L.: 60, 89  
 Lula B.: 61, 89  
 Lulu May: 61, 89  
 Mainza: 54, 89  
 Malinda: 43, 89  
 Maranda Evalena: 59, 89  
 Margie: 65, 89  
 Margret Adaline: 46, 89  
 Martha: 53, 89  
 Martha: 34, 89  
 Martha: 42, 89  
 Martha: 50, 89  
 Martha Ann: 56, 89  
 Martha Beatrice: 47, 60, 89  
 Martha Burris: 61, 89  
 Martha E.: 56, 66, 89  
 Martha Elizabeth: 61, 89  
 Marvin: 51, 89  
 Mary: 38, 89  
 Mary: 32, 89  
 Mary: 42, 89  
 Mary: 50, 89  
 Mary Ann Artilia: 46, 89  
 Mary Anne: 39, 47, 48, 89  
 Mary Augusta: 64, 89  
 Mary Bridges: 45, 90  
 Mary E.: 53, 90  
 Mary E.: 53, 90  
 Mary E.: 60, 90  
 Mary Elizabeth: 90  
 Mary Elizabeth: 53, 90  
 Mary F.: 56, 66, 90  
 Mary Frances Asbury: 46, 90  
 Mary Jane: 47, 90  
 Mary Jane: 54, 90  
 Mary L.: 90  
 Mary Lou: 49, 62, 63, 90  
 Mary 'Polly': 34, 90  
 Mary S.: 54, 90  
 Mary S.: 65, 90  
 Mary Tommie: 58, 90  
 MaryJane Anna: 44, 90  
 Mattie: 90  
 Mattie Belle: 63, 90  
 Maude: 63, 90  
 May: 52, 90  
 Maybelle M.: 53, 90  
 Meldrim Francis: 90  
 Micajah: 20, 32, 33, 40, 50-52, 63, 90  
 Micha 'Miccie': 35, 43, 90  
 Mildred Lucile: 61, 90  
 Minnie: 49, 90  
 Minnie Moro: 46, 59, 90  
 Minnie Moro: 60, 90  
 Molly: 57, 90  
 Molly: 44, 90  
 Monica: 90  
 Monroe: 44, 90  
 Nancy: 34, 90  
 Nancy: 44, 90  
 Nancy: 34, 90  
 Nannie Elizabeth: 63, 90  
 Naomi: 38, 90  
 Naomi: 32, 90  
 Nathan: 40, 90  
 Nell C.: 63, 90  
 Newton Monroe: 44, 90  
 Nora Elizabeth: 60, 90  
 Norah: 65, 90  
 Oda: 66, 90  
 Olive Annie: 45, 57, 58, 90  
 Osmond Clyde: 61, 90  
 Parker: 90

Paul Roger: 63, 90  
 Pendergrass Elijah: 48, 62, 90  
 Penelope Golden: 46, 90  
 Percy: 49, 91  
 Percy Barton: 63, 91  
 Pierce: 51, 91  
 Pierson Lee: 63, 91  
 Pike H.: 53, 91  
 Polly: 35, 91  
 Rebecca Nicole: 91  
 Reuben: 35, 43, 91  
 Rhoda: 12, 15, 21, 35, 36, 91  
 Richard Gaines: 64, 91  
 Robert: 54, 91  
 Robert: 44, 91  
 Robert: 44, 91  
 Robert: 91  
 Robert: 21, 35, 43, 44, 56, 91  
 Robert Columbus: 64, 91  
 Robert Engersol: 65, 91  
 Robert L.: 38, 91  
 Robert Lee: 60, 91  
 Robert Reed: 63, 91  
 Robert theodric: 44, 91  
 Robin: 91  
 Rodney Wayne: 91  
 Roy Lee: 91  
 Ruby: 91  
 Ruby Irene: 61, 91  
 Rufus R.: 56, 91  
 Ruth: 54, 91  
 Ruth: 49, 91  
 Rutledge: 57, 91  
 Sallie: 38, 91  
 Sallie Emma: 48, 61, 62, 91  
 Saluda M.: 41, 55, 91  
 Samuel: 53, 91  
 Samuel A.: 66, 91  
 Samuel Cannon: 41, 54, 55, 65, 91  
 Sandy: 91  
 Sarah: 38, 91  
 Sarah: 32, 91  
 Sarah: 12, 91  
 Sarah: 35, 43, 91  
 Sarah E.: 41, 91  
 Sarah Elizabeth (aka: Sallie): 56, 91,  
     96  
 Sarah 'Sallie': 35, 91  
 Scott Dalton: 91  
 Seaborn Sims: 35, 44, 91  
 Sherry Denise: 91  
 Silas: 53, 91  
 Silas: 41, 91  
 Silas Henry: 91  
 Silas Henry: 56, 66, 91  
 Silas Talbot: 34, 41, 55, 56, 66, 91  
 Simion: 65, 92  
 Sims: 20, 33, 40-42, 52-56, 64-66, 92  
 Sophia Weston: 47, 92  
 Sophia Weston: 39, 48, 92  
 Sophronia E.: 41, 92  
 Stacie Lynn: 92  
 Susan: 42, 92  
 Talbot: 35, 92  
 Thaddeus Jospheus: 46, 92  
 Theresa: 59, 92  
 Thomas: 35, 92  
 Thomas: 33, 92  
 Thomas: 49, 92  
 Thomas: 21, 34, 42, 43, 56, 67, 92  
 Thomas A.: 50, 92  
 Thomas Alfred: 34, 42, 56, 66, 92  
 Thomas Alwyn: 67, 92  
 Thomas Alwyn: 92  
 Thomas Burton: 61, 92  
 Thomas E.: 38, 92  
 Thomas Elder: 39, 48, 49, 62, 92  
 Thomas J.: 53, 92  
 Thomas Jefferson: 35, 92  
 Thomas Jefferson: 42, 56, 67, 92  
 Thomas Lee: 66, 92  
 Thomas Lemon: 39, 46, 58, 92  
 Thomas Marven: 60, 92  
 Thomas Marvin: 46, 47, 59, 92  
 Thomas Tyrone: 92  
 Tommy: 92  
 Turner Bradford: 45, 92  
 Vera Corinne: 61, 92  
 Vera Ruth: 92  
 Victoria Adelaide: 53, 64, 92  
 Viola Clyde: 63, 92  
 Virginia R.: 92  
 Virginia: 92  
 Virginia Bird: 64, 92  
 Vivian: 92  
 Waldron Howell: 51, 92  
 Walter: 57, 92  
 Walter Bynum: 92  
 Walter J.: 92  
 Wendy: 92  
 Weston Burton: 67, 92  
 Wiley: 40, 92  
 William: 35, 92  
 William: 44, 92  
 William: 40, 50, 92  
 William Crawford: 64, 92  
 William D.: 50, 92  
 William David: 39, 93  
 William David Benjamin: 46, 93  
 William E.: 93  
 William Edmund: 61, 93  
 William Elbert: 61, 93  
 William F.: 40, 93  
 William Foster: 52, 93  
 William Guy: 49, 93  
 William H.: 65, 93  
 William Harrison: 44, 93  
 William Lowden: 62, 93  
 William Martin: 45, 93  
 William Martin: 38, 45, 93  
 William Matthew: 93  
 William Samuel: 41, 52, 53, 64, 93  
 William Selmon: 42, 93  
 William Sims: 34, 42, 93  
 William Thomas: 47, 61, 93  
 William W.: 53, 93  
 Williamson Stroud: 42, 93  
 Willie: 40, 50, 93  
 Young: 50, 93  
 Ysabel Lamer: 59, 93  
 Zacheus Asbury: 39, 93  
 Zara Barton: 39, 49, 50, 63, 93  
 Zere: 32, 38, 39, 45-48, 57-62, 93  
 Zere Anderson: 46, 59, 93  
 Zere Edmund: 47, 61, 93  
 Zere Pendergrass: 39, 48, 61, 62, 93

*Mikiel* -  
 John Bunyan: 93  
 Joseph Edward: 58, 93  
 Julian G.: 93  
 Kathleen: 93  
 Lillian: 93  
 Luther: 93  
 Mayme: 93  
 William: 93

*Miller* -  
 Ellen: 42, 93

*Mills* -  
 Anna Ropson: 23, 93  
 Jerusha: 31, 93  
 Robert: 7, 93

*Minor* -  
 Willie Belle: 59, 93

*Moat* -  
 Martha Beatrice: 47, 93

*Monroe* -  
 Sarah: 27, 93

*Moon* -  
 Danny: 57, 93

*Moore* -  
 Marhta: 53, 93  
 Nancy Ann(Eliza): 64

*Moran* -  
 William: 42, 93

*More* -  
 Mary Ann: 39, 93

*Morehouse* -  
 Aaron: 8, 93  
 Abijah: 8, 93  
 Abijah: 8, 93  
 Abijah: 31  
 Anna: 8, 93  
 Ellen: 8, 94  
 Mary: 31, 94  
 Rhode: 8, 94

*Morris* -  
 Charles Conner: 57, 94  
 Charles Harmon: 57, 94  
 Edna Conner: 57, 94

*Moulton* -  
 Elizabeth: 64, 94

*Munson* -  
 Elizabeth: 8, 21, 94

*Nash* -  
 Elizabeth Burr: 22, 94  
 Phebe: 16, 94  
 Susan Eliot: 22, 94  
 William Burr: 22

*Nichols* -  
 David: 14  
 Ebenezer: 20, 94  
 Elizabeth: 14, 94  
 Eunice: 20, 94  
 James: 20, 94  
 Mary Cynthia: 14, 94  
 Paul: 20, 94

Ruth: 20, 94  
 Squier: 20, 94  
*Nobles* -  
 Durant T.: 43, 94  
*Odell* -  
 Gertrude: 94  
 John: 2, 94  
 John: 94  
 Mary: 2, 94  
 Richard: 94  
 Richard: 94  
 Robert: 94  
 Thomas: 94  
*Oliver* -  
 Christopher Columbus: 64, 94  
 Francis Marion: 64, 94  
 Rufus Alonzo: 64, 94  
*Olmstead* -  
 Natahn: 9, 94  
*Osborn* -  
 Edmund: 18, 94  
 Eleanor: 18, 94  
 Esther: 18, 94  
 Reuben: 18, 94  
 Reuben: 18, 94  
 Rhoda: 19, 94  
 Robena Mae: 65, 94  
*Overstreet* -  
 Albbe Morris: 58, 94  
 John Calhoun: 58, 94  
 John Park: 58, 94  
*Palmer* -  
 Cassius Cornelius: 24, 94  
 Cornelius: 23, 94  
 Emma Eliza: 24, 94  
 Nancy Cornelia: 24, 94  
 Theophilus: 23, 94  
 Thomas E.: 61, 95  
*Pardee* -  
 Janet: 63  
*Parham* -  
 Leroy: 38, 95  
*Parker* -  
 Ashley: 95  
*Patterson* -  
 Eula Rhodes: 61, 95  
*Peck* -  
 Erastus C.: 24, 95  
 Jennie Ursula: 24, 95  
 Ursula: 24, 95  
 Warren W.: 24, 95  
*Perkins* -  
 Abram: 31  
 Elizabeth: 31, 32, 95  
*Perry* -  
 Sarah: 19, 95  
*Person* -  
 Cynthia: 56, 95  
*Perst* -  
 Elizabeth: 95  
*Pettit* -  
 Charlotte: 26, 95  
 Elizabeth: 26, 95  
 Mary: 26, 95  
 Sally: 26, 95  
 Walter: 26, 95  
*Peurifoy* -  
 J. W.: 66, 95  
 Marie: 95  
 Nettie Low: 95  
*Pickard* -  
 Mary C.: 56, 95  
*Pierce* -  
 Claudia Snyder: 50, 51, 95  
 George Foster: 50  
 Louisa Jane: 61, 95  
 Louisa Jane: 47, 95  
*Platt* -  
 Julia: 30, 95  
*Porter* -  
 Mary: 6, 95  
*Pound* -  
 Martha: 32, 95  
 Martha Margaret: 45, 95  
*Powell* -  
 Ella: 51, 95  
*Preston* -  
 Eunice: 21, 95  
*Price* -  
 Clara May: 95  
 David: 9, 95  
 Elbert: 64, 95  
*Randall* -  
 Walter: 35, 95  
*Rawls* -  
 Ambizine: 59, 95  
*Read* -  
 John: 26  
 Moses W.: 26, 27, 95  
 Polly Betsey Middlebrook: 27, 95  
*Reed* -  
 Harriet: 16, 95  
*Reeves* -  
 Myrtie: 57, 95  
*Register* -  
 Imogene: 64, 95  
 Margret Bart: 95  
 William Francis: 64, 95  
 William Francis: 95  
*Rhodes* -  
 Mary: 56, 95  
*Richardson* -  
 Thelana Mae: 44, 95  
*Robertson* -  
 Miles: 30, 95  
*Roscoe* -  
 Alson M.: 24, 95  
 Emma Augusta: 24, 96  
 Erastus Middlebrook: 24, 96  
*Russell* -  
 William Quillian: 67, 96  
*Rutledge* -  
 Althea: 65, 96  
*Sallie* -  
 (name: Sarah Elizabeth Middlebrooks):  
 56, 91, 96  
*Salter* -  
 Edna Beatrice: 63, 96  
*Sanford* -  
 Abiah: 7, 96  
 Mary: 15, 96  
 Phillada: 30, 96  
 Sarah: 21, 96  
 T.: 6, 96  
*Sarah* -  
 Unnamed: 16, 96  
*Scarborough* -  
 Gladys: 61, 96  
*Seeley* -  
 ?: 18, 96  
*Seely* -  
 Joseph: 21, 96  
 Mary Jane: 35, 96  
 Sally: 35, 96  
*Selman* -  
 William: 34  
*Selmon* -  
 Ann: 34, 96  
*Shell* -  
 Sophia Weston: 38, 39, 45, 96  
*Sherman* -  
 Carlos: 35, 96  
 Charles: 35, 96  
 Emily: 35, 96  
 Ephriam: 35, 96  
 Eunice: 35, 96  
 Huldah: 35, 96  
 James Beach: 35, 96  
 Jay: 35, 96  
 Maria: 35, 96  
 Nelson: 35, 96  
*Sherwood* -  
 Brooks: 30, 96  
 Caroline: 30, 96  
 Caty: 30, 96  
 Daniel: 29, 30, 96  
 Emily: 30, 96  
 Eunice: 30, 96  
 Gershom: 30, 96  
 Issac: 30, 96  
 Phebe: 30, 96  
 Polly: 30, 96  
 Sally: 30, 96  
*Simmons* -  
 Abi: 44, 96  
 Andrew: 43, 96  
 Anna: 44, 96  
 Caroline: 44, 96  
 Columbus: 43, 96  
 James M.: 44, 96  
 Jefferson: 43, 96  
 John: 43, 96  
 John W.: 43, 96  
 Josephine: 44, 96  
 Missouri Jane: 44, 97  
 Robert: 43, 97  
*Sims* -  
 Anne: 20, 97  
*Skipper* -  
 J. Tyler: 61, 97  
*Slawson* -

Adolphus N.: 60, 97  
 David P.: 60, 97  
 Della E.: 60, 97  
 Martha T. C.: 60, 97  
 William B.: 60, 97  
 Zere E. A.: 60, 97  
*Smith -*  
 Clarissa: 28, 97  
 Eliakim: 27, 36, 37, 97  
 Eliakim: 27, 28, 97  
 Frances: 28, 97  
 Francis: 37, 97  
 Hannah: 28, 97  
 James Middleton: 46, 97  
 Jesse: 17, 97  
 Kate: 52, 97  
 Lewis: 37, 97  
 Lucretia: 28, 97  
 Mabel: 30, 97  
 Nathan: 37, 97  
 Pearl: 57, 97  
 Rachel: 35, 97  
 Samuel: 37, 97  
*Socks -*  
 Ava Dee: 57, 97  
 BeverlyJoan: 57, 97  
 Gregory Dean: 57, 97  
 Karen Lee: 57, 97  
 Laverne: 57, 97  
 Lynwood Laverne: 57, 97  
*Sprayberry -*  
 John: 43, 97  
*Squires -*  
 Martha: 6, 7, 97  
 Thomas: 6  
*Standard -*  
 ?: 97  
*Stanton -*  
 Batt Anderson: 38, 97  
 Batt Short: 38, 47, 97  
 Delitha Susan: 38, 45, 47, 97  
 Elizabeth: 38, 97  
 Emilla Frances: 38, 97  
 Henry Thomas: 38, 97  
 Jane Rebecca: 38, 97  
 John Sims: 38, 97  
 Liza Jane: 38, 97  
 Lodisca Caroline: 38, 97  
 Robert Short: 38, 97  
 William David: 38, 97  
*Starkey -*  
 Mary Ema Elizabeth: 59, 97  
 Robert Howell: 59, 97  
*Starr -*  
 Caroline: 25, 97  
 George Nelson: 25, 97  
 Harriet: 25, 98  
 Harry Ira: 25, 98  
 Jesse Hubbell: 25, 98  
 Jonah: 25, 98  
 Joseph: 25, 98  
 Marcia Maria: 25, 98  
 Mary Ann: 25, 98  
 Sally: 25, 98  
 Seth: 25, 98  
*Steele -*  
 Frances: 61, 98  
 John: 61, 98  
 John Franklin: 61, 98  
 Leala: 61, 98  
 Leathie: 61, 98  
 Martha: 61, 98  
 William: 61, 98  
*Stephens -*  
 William Hill: 56, 98  
*STEWART -*  
 R. J.: 50, 98  
*Stone -*  
 Francis Nell: 67, 98  
*Stowe -*  
 William Bryant: 98  
*Stratten -*  
 Joseph: 12, 98  
*Stroud -*  
 Malinda: 42, 98  
*Sturges -*  
 Lucretia: 29, 98  
*Sturgis -*  
 Dorthy: 12  
*Summers -*  
 Abiah: 9, 20, 98  
 Henry: 9  
*Sutton -*  
 Milly: 32, 98  
*Talbot -*  
 Elizabeth: 33, 98  
 Mathew: 35  
 Nancy: 35, 98  
*Thompson -*  
 Elizabeth: 38, 98  
 Patsy: 31, 98  
*Thrasher -*  
 Mary: 39, 98  
*Threlkeld -*  
 Dola: 57, 98  
 Mitty: 57, 98  
*Tickle -*  
 Erin: 98  
*Treadwell -*  
 Jerusha: 18, 98  
 Zachariah: 18  
*TURNER -*  
 Martha Lee: 45, 98  
 Sarah Abigail: 45, 98  
*Turney -*  
 Abel: 14, 98  
 Benjamin: 14, 98  
 Elijah: 14, 98  
 Elnthan: 8, 98  
 Ephraim: 14, 98  
 Huldah: 14, 98  
 John: 14, 98  
 Rhoda: 14, 98  
 Robert: 7, 98  
 Robert Middlebrook: 14, 98  
*Turpin -*  
 Cecily: 31  
*Twiggs -*  
 Lovick Marvin: 51, 98  
*Underwood -*  
 Brooks: 52, 98  
 Eugene: 52, 98  
 John Atwood: 52, 98  
 Marion: 52, 98  
*Vardeman -*  
 Bessie: 51, 98  
*Veasey -*  
 Sarah: 53, 99  
*Wakelee -*  
 Sarah: 7, 99  
*Waldrip -*  
 Milton: 47, 99  
*Walker -*  
 Elisha: 48  
 Frances: 34  
 Lydia: 35, 99  
 Penelope: 48, 99  
*Walls -*  
 Ethel: 57, 99  
*Ward -*  
 Abraham: 37  
 Sarah: 37, 99  
*Warthen -*  
 Thomas: 40, 99  
*Welch -*  
 Edward Joseph: 99  
 Kathy: 99  
 Robert: 99  
 Robert: 99  
*Westcoat -*  
 Elizabeth: 12, 99  
 Esther: 12, 99  
 Eunice: 12, 99  
 Jane: 12, 99  
 Mary: 12, 99  
 Richard: 12, 99  
*Whalley -*  
 Jonathon: 7, 99  
*Wheeler -*  
 Anna: 2, 3, 99  
 Benjamin: 8, 99  
 Chauncey: 8, 99  
 Daniel: 12, 99  
 Thomas: 2, 99  
*White -*  
 Alice Buna: 99  
 Daniel: 18, 99  
 Jacob: 18, 99  
 Jonathan: 18, 99  
 Robert: 18, 99  
 Sarah: 16, 99  
*Whiteside -*  
 Calvin: 45, 99  
 Sam: 45, 99  
*Whitlock -*  
 Ruth: 26, 27, 99  
*Whitney -*  
 Abigail: 26  
*Whitter -*  
 Martha: 52, 53, 99  
*Wiggins -*

George: 54, 99  
*Williams* -  
David: 12  
Elizabeth: 52, 99  
Sarah: 5, 99  
Sarah: 12, 99  
*Williams.* -  
David: 5  
*Williamson* -  
Green: 42  
Nancy: 42, 99  
*WILLIS* -  
William: 34, 99  
William J: 34, 99  
*Wilson* -  
Daniel: 5, 99  
Elizabeth: 5, 99  
Elizabeth: 18, 99  
Isaac: 5, 99  
John: 5, 99  
John: 4  
Joseph: 5, 99  
Misty: 99  
Samuel: 4, 5, 99  
Stephen: 5, 99  
*Woodruff* -  
Elizabeth Anderson: 46, 99  
*Wooten* -  
Marie: 52, 99  
Nancy Cook: 43, 100  
*Wright* -  
?: 52, 53, 100  
Levon G.: 47, 100  
*Zuber* -  
William Asbury: 50, 100